



**HAL**  
open science

# Distribution of methionine sulfoxide reductases in fungi and conservation of the freemethionine-R-sulfoxide reductase in multicellular eukaryotes

Hayat Hage, Marie-Noëlle Rosso, Lionel Tarrago

## ► To cite this version:

Hayat Hage, Marie-Noëlle Rosso, Lionel Tarrago. Distribution of methionine sulfoxide reductases in fungi and conservation of the freemethionine-R-sulfoxide reductase in multicellular eukaryotes. 2021. hal-03163353

**HAL Id: hal-03163353**

**<https://hal.inrae.fr/hal-03163353v1>**

Preprint submitted on 9 Mar 2021

**HAL** is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

1           **Distribution of methionine sulfoxide reductases in fungi and conservation of the free-**  
2           **methionine-*R*-sulfoxide reductase in multicellular eukaryotes**

3

4 Hayat Hage<sup>1</sup>, Marie-Noëlle Rosso<sup>1</sup>, Lionel Tarrago<sup>1,\*</sup>

5

6 From: <sup>1</sup>Biodiversité et Biotechnologie Fongiques, UMR1163, INRAE, Aix Marseille Université,  
7 Marseille, France.

8 \*Correspondence: Lionel Tarrago ([lionel.tarrago@inrae.fr](mailto:lionel.tarrago@inrae.fr))

9

10 **Running title:** Methionine sulfoxide reductases in fungi

11

12 **Keywords:** fungi, genome, horizontal gene transfer, methionine sulfoxide, methionine sulfoxide  
13 reductase, protein oxidation, thiol oxidoreductase.

14

15 **Highlights:**

- 16       • Free and protein-bound methionine can be oxidized into methionine sulfoxide (MetO).  
17       • Methionine sulfoxide reductases (Msr) reduce MetO in most organisms.  
18       • Sequence characterization and phylogenomics revealed strong conservation of Msr in fungi.  
19       • fRMsr is widely conserved in unicellular and multicellular fungi.  
20       • Some *msr* genes were acquired from bacteria via horizontal gene transfers.

21

22 **Abstract**

23 Methionine, either as a free amino acid or included in proteins, can be oxidized into methionine sulfoxide  
24 (MetO), which exists as *R* and *S* diastereomers. Almost all characterized organisms possess thiol-  
25 oxidoreductases named methionine sulfoxide reductase (Msr) enzymes to reduce MetO back to Met.  
26 MsrA and MsrB reduce the *S* and *R* diastereomers of MetO, respectively, with strict stereospecificity  
27 and are found in almost all organisms. Another type of thiol-oxidoreductase, the free-methionine-*R*-  
28 sulfoxide reductase (fRMsr), identified so far in prokaryotes and a few unicellular eukaryotes, reduces  
29 the *R* MetO diastereomer of the free amino acid. Moreover, some bacteria possess molybdenum-  
30 containing enzymes that reduce MetO, either in the free or protein-bound forms. All these Msrs play  
31 important roles in the protection of organisms against oxidative stress. Fungi are heterotrophic  
32 eukaryotes that colonize all niches on Earth and play fundamental functions, in organic matter recycling,  
33 as symbionts, or as pathogens of numerous organisms. However, our knowledge on fungal Msrs is still  
34 limited. Here, we performed a survey of *msr* genes in almost 700 genomes across the fungal kingdom.  
35 We show that most fungi possess one gene coding for each type of methionine sulfoxide reductase:  
36 MsrA, MsrB, and fRMsr. However, several fungi living in anaerobic environments or as obligate  
37 intracellular parasites were devoid of *msr* genes. Sequence inspection and phylogenetic analyses allowed  
38 us to identify non-canonical sequences with potentially novel enzymatic properties. Finally, we identified  
39 several occurrences of *msr* horizontal gene transfer from bacteria to fungi.

40

## 41 1. Introduction

42 Life in the presence of dioxygen necessarily exposes the biological systems to oxidant  
43 molecules. Due to its high reactivity, dioxygen can be converted to reactive oxygen species (ROS),  
44 which play key roles in physiological and pathological contexts through redox modifications of  
45 macromolecules [1]. Met, either as a free amino acid or as a residue included in a protein, can be oxidized  
46 into Met sulfoxide (MetO) by the addition of an oxygen atom to the sulfur of the lateral chain. MetO  
47 exists as diastereomer *R* or *S* (Met-*R*-O and Met-*S*-O, respectively) [2], and can be reduced back to Met  
48 by the action of oxidoreductases called methionine sulfoxide reductases (Msr). The two main types are  
49 the (seleno)thiol-containing MsrA and MsrB, which display strict stereoselectivities toward the *S*- and  
50 the *R*-diastereomer of MetO, respectively [3–5]. Whereas MsrA reduces free MetO and protein-bound  
51 MetO with similar catalytic efficiencies, MsrB generally only reduces efficiently the protein-bound  
52 MetO [6]. Another enzyme, fRMsr (free methionine-(R)-sulfoxide reductase) specifically reduces the  
53 free form of Met-*R*-O [7–9]. Some bacteria also possess several molybdoenzymes that reduce  
54 exclusively the free MetO [10,11] or both the free and protein-bound MetO [12–15]. Despite the lack of  
55 sequence and structure similarities, MsrA, MsrB and fRMsr generally catalyze the reduction of MetO  
56 using a similar 3-steps-mechanism [9,16] : i) a ‘catalytic’ Cys (or, less frequently, a selenocysteine, Sec)  
57 reduces the target MetO and is converted into a sulfenic (or selenic) acid [17], ii) an internal ‘resolving’  
58 Cys reduces it through the formation of an intramolecular disulfide bond, and finally iii) the oxidized  
59 Msr is regenerated through disulfide exchange with a thioredoxin [18]. Variations of this mechanism  
60 exist, with some Msrs devoid of any resolving Cys, in which the sulfenic acid is directly reduced by an  
61 external reducer [19–21]. Alternatively, in other Msrs, a disulfide exchange occurs with a second  
62 internal resolving Cys before regeneration by the thioredoxin [7,22,23]. Genome mining analyses  
63 indicated that *msrA* and *msrB* genes originated from early prokaryotes and are now present in all  
64 organisms across the tree of life, with few exceptions [24–26]. Most organisms have few *msr* genes,  
65 generally one of each type [24–26], but this number is generally higher in plants (e.g. up to 5 *msrA* and  
66 9 *msrB* genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* [25]). Moreover, some bacteria encode a bifunctional MsrA/MsrB  
67 fusion and some others lack a MsrB, but no organism of any kind was so far described with only a MsrB  
68 [24,26]. Finally, only very few organisms do not possess any *msr* gene at all, such as a few  
69 endosymbiotic or obligatory parasitic bacteria and some archaea [24,26]. fRMsr were so far only  
70 reported in bacteria and a few unicellular eukaryotes [7–9]. Most interestingly, the only eukaryote for  
71 which the absence of *msr* gene was observed is the fungus *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*, a microsporidium  
72 having a remarkably reduced genome (~2.9 Mb) and living as intracellular parasite of mammals [24,27].  
73 The conservation of typical MsrAs and MsrBs in almost all known organisms argues for the critical role  
74 of MetO reduction in cellular metabolism, and numerous studies showed that Msrs are involved in the  
75 protection against oxidative stress and the regulation of protein functions. Schematically, Msr protective  
76 roles against oxidative injuries occur through two main functions: i) the repair of oxidized proteins, and

77 ii) an antioxidant function through ROS scavenging by cyclic Met oxidation and reduction. Moreover,  
78 the reversible Met oxidation was shown to act as a post-translational modification responsible for the  
79 activation of enzymes and transcription factors or the regulation of protein-protein interactions [28–30].  
80 The role of fRMsr has been far less studied, but it is suspected to have an antioxidant function by  
81 reducing free MetO and maintaining the pool of Met available for protein synthesis and for the  
82 production of sulfur-containing metabolites [8,31]. Overall, these functions were well established in  
83 animals, bacteria and plants, and have recently been reviewed [32–36].

84 Fungi are heterotrophic eukaryotes that colonize virtually all niches on Earth and exist as  
85 unicellular or multicellular organisms. They can have numerous lifestyles, either as free living  
86 organisms playing key roles in organic and inorganic matter cycling, or as symbionts or pathogens with  
87 crucial impacts on plant and animal health [37]. As any other organism living in aerobic conditions and  
88 exposed to environmental constraints, fungi are exposed to oxidative constraints and protein oxidation  
89 [38]. However, the effects of Met oxidation and the roles of Msrs were largely overlooked in these  
90 eukaryotes. The Msr system was mainly characterized in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, which  
91 possesses one Msr of each type [6,8]. In *S. cerevisiae*, MsrA is located in the cytosol, MsrB is found in  
92 mitochondria and in the cytosol and fRMsr is located both in the cytosol and the nucleus [39,40]. Genetic  
93 manipulations have shown that these Msrs are involved in the protection against oxidative stress and in  
94 maintaining the yeast lifespan [6,8,41,42]. Consistently, the overexpression of *msrA* in the  
95 basidiomycete *Pleurotus ostreatus* and of *msrB* in the yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* increased the  
96 resistance to oxidative constraints [43,44]. Moreover, the filamentous fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*  
97 possesses one *msrA* and one *msrB* genes, and the deletion of one or both genes increased the sensitivity  
98 of the fungus to oxidative treatments [45]. Few proteins with oxidized Met residues have been  
99 characterized in fungi, but remarkably interesting findings were obtained. For instance, in *S. cerevisiae*,  
100 the reversible oxidation of Met regulates the oligomerization state of the ataxin-2 protein and the activity  
101 of the co-chaperone Fes1 [40,46]. Moreover, Met oxidation enhanced the activity of an  $\alpha$ -galactosidase  
102 in *Trichoderma reesei* [47]. Finally, in *A. nidulans*, it was demonstrated that the nuclear localization of  
103 the nitrate-responsive transcription factor NirA was actively regulated through cyclic Met oxidation  
104 [48]. These data indicate that, as for other organisms, fungal Msrs certainly play key roles under many  
105 conditions of oxidative stress, such as biotic interactions or abiotic constraints.

106 In this study, we searched for *msr* genes in about 700 fungal genomes. We show that the great  
107 majority of fungi have one *msrA* and one *msrB* genes. Moreover, we identified *fRmsr* genes in almost  
108 all the fungi we analyzed and thereby demonstrate that the enzyme is conserved in these multicellular  
109 eukaryotes. Finally, using a phylogenetic analysis and a close inspection of the sequence features, we  
110 identified fungal Msrs with unusual sequence characteristics and uncovered horizontal gene transfers  
111 from bacteria to fungi.

112 **2. Material and methods**

113 **2.1. Search for Msr homologs in fungi.**

114 The protein sequence of MsrA (Uniprot accession # C8Z745), MsrB (Uniprot accession # P25566) and  
115 fRMs (Uniprot accession # P36088) from *S. cerevisiae*, MsrP (Uniprot accession # P76342) and BisC  
116 (Uniprot accession # P20099) from *Escherichia coli*, TorZ (Uniprot accession # P44798) from  
117 *Haemophilus influenzae*, and DorA (Uniprot accession # Q57366) from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* were  
118 used as BLASTP and TBLASTN [49] queries to identify *msr* genes in 683 genomes available in the  
119 MycoCosm database [50] (<https://mycocosm.jgi.doe.gov/mycocosm/home>).

120

121 **2.2. List of all explored fungal genomes.**

122 *Aaosphaeria arxii* CBS 175.79 v1.0; *Amniculicola lignicola* CBS 123094 v1.0; *Ampelomyces quisqualis*  
123 *HMLAC05119* v1.0; *Aplosporella prunicola* CBS 121.167 v1.0; *Aulographum hederiae* v2.0; *Bimuria*  
124 *novae-zelandiae* CBS 107.79 v1.0; *Byssothecium circinans* CBS 675.92 v1.0; *Cercospora zae-maydis*  
125 v1.0; *Clathrospora elyngae* CBS 161.51 v1.0; *Cucurbitaria berberidis* CBS 394.84 v1.0; *Decorospora*  
126 *gaudefreyi* v1.0; *Delitschia confertaspora* ATCC 74209 v1.0; *Delphinella strobiligena* CBS 735.71  
127 v1.0; *Didymella exigua* CBS 183.55 v1.0; *Dissoconium aciculare* v1.0; *Dothidotthia symphoricarpi*  
128 v1.0; *Elsinoe ampelina* CECT 20119 v1.0; *Eremomyces bilateralis* CBS 781.70 v1.0; *Hortaea*  
129 *acidophila* CBS 113389 v1.0; *Karstenula rhodostoma* CBS 690.94 v1.0; *Lentithecium fluviatile* v1.0;  
130 *Lindgomyces ingoldianus* ATCC 200398 v1.0; *Lineolata rhizophorae* ATCC 16933 v1.0; *Lizonia*  
131 *empirigonia* CBS 542.76 v1.0; *Lophiostoma macrostomum* v1.0; *Lophiotrema nucula* CBS 627.86 v1.0;  
132 *Lophium mytilinum* CBS 269.34 v1.0; *Macroventuria anomochaeta* CBS 525.71 v1.0; *Massarina*  
133 *eburnea* CBS 473.64 v1.0; *Massariosphaeria phaeospora* CBS 611.86 v1.0; *Melanomma pulvis-pyrius*  
134 v1.0; *Microthyrium microscopicum* CBS 115976 v1.0; *Myriangium duriaei* CBS 260.36 v1.0;  
135 *Mytilinidion resinicola* CBS 304.34 v1.0; *Ophiobolus disseminans* CBS 113818 v1.0; *Patellaria atrata*  
136 v1.0; *Phoma tracheiphila* IPT5 v1.0; *Piedraia hortae* CBS 480.64 v1.1; *Pleomassaria siparia* v1.0;  
137 *Polychaeton citri* v1.0; *Polyplosphaeria fusca* CBS 125425 v1.0; *Pseudovirgaria hyperparasitica* CBS  
138 121739 v1.0; *Rhizodiscina lignyota* CBS 133067 v1.0; *Saccharata proteae* CBS 121410 v1.0;  
139 *Setomelanomma holmii* CBS 110217 v1.0; *Sporormia fimetaria* v1.0; *Teratosphaeria nubilosa* CBS  
140 116005 v1.0; *Tothia fuscella* CBS 130266 v1.0; *Trematosphaeria pertusa* CBS 122368 v1.0;  
141 *Trichodelitschia bisporula* CBS 262.69 v1.0; *Verruculina enalia* CBS 304.66 v1.0; *Viridothelium virens*  
142 v1.0; *Westerdykella ornata* CBS 379.55 v1.0; *Zasmidium cellare* ATCC 36951 v1.0; *Zopfia rhizophila*  
143 v1.0 [51]; *Acaromyces ingoldii* MCA 4198 v1.0; *Ceraceosorus guamensis* MCA 4658 v1.0; *Jaminaea*  
144 *sp.* MCA 5214 v1.0; *Meira miltonrushii* MCA 3882 v1.0; *Pseudomicrostroma glucosiphilum* gen et sp.  
145 *nov.* MCA 4718 v1.0; *Testicularia cyperi* MCA 3645 v1.0; *Tilletiopsis washingtonensis* MCA 4186 v1.0;

146 *Violaceomyces palustris* SA 807 v1.0 [52]; *Acidomyces richmondensis* BFW; *Acidomyces*  
147 *richmondensis* BFW [53]; *Acremonium chrysogenum* ATCC 11550 [54]; *Agaricus bisporus* var *bisporus*  
148 (*H97*) v2.0; *Agaricus bisporus* var. *burnettii* JB137-S8; *Gigaspora rosea* v1.0; *Rhizophagus*  
149 *cerebriforme* DAOM 227022 v1.0; *Rhizophagus diaphanus* v1.0 [55]; *Amanita muscaria* Koide v1.0;  
150 *Gymnopus luxurians* v1.0; *Hebeloma cylindrosporum* h7 v2.0; *Hydnomerulius pinastri* v2.0;  
151 *Hypholoma sublateritium* v1.0; *Laccaria amethystina* LaAM-08-1 v2.0; *Paxillus adelphus* Ve08.2h10  
152 v2.0; *Paxillus involutus* ATCC 200175 v1.0; *Piloderma croceum* F 1598 v1.0; *Pisolithus microcarpus*  
153 441 v1.0; *Pisolithus tinctorius* Marx 270 v1.0; *Plicaturopsis crispa* v1.0; *Scleroderma citrinum* Foug A  
154 v1.0; *Sebacina vermifera* MAFF 305830 v1.0; *Sphaerobolus stellatus* v1.0; *Suillus luteus* UH-Slu-Lm8-  
155 n1 v3.0; *Tulasnella calospora* AL13/4D v1.0; *Oidiodendron maius* Zn v1.0 [56]; *Amanita thiersii*  
156 *Skay4041* v1.0 [57]; *Ambrosiozyma philentoma* NRRL Y-7523; *Candida boidinii* NRRL Y-2332;  
157 *Citeromyces matritensis* NRRL Y-2407; *Nakazawaea wickerhamii* NRRL Y-2563; *Peterozyma xylosa*  
158 NRRL Y-12939; *Saccharomycopsis capsularis* NRRL Y-17639; *Saturnispora dispersa* NRRL Y-1447  
159 [58]; *Amorphotheca resinae* v1.0; *Meliniomyces bicolor* E v2.0; *Meliniomyces variabilis* F v1.0;  
160 *Rhizoscyphus ericae* UAMH 7357 v1.0 [59]; *Anaeromyces robustus* v1.0; *Neocallimastix californiae* G1  
161 v1.0; *Piromyces finnis* v3.0; *Piromyces* sp. E2 v1.0 [60]; *Antonospora locustae* HM-2013 [61];  
162 *Armillaria cepistipes* B5; *Armillaria gallica* 21-2 v1.0; *Armillaria ostoyae* C18/9; *Armillaria solidipes*  
163 28-4 v1.0 [62]; *Armillaria mellea* DSM 3731 [63]; *Arthrotrichum oligospora* ATCC 24927 [64];  
164 *Ascobolus immersus* RN42 v1.0; *Choiromyces venosus* 120613-1 v1.0; *Morchella importuna*  
165 *CCBAS932* v1.0; *Terfezia boudieri* ATCC MYA-4762 v1.1; *Tuber aestivum* var. *urcinatum* v1.0; *Tuber*  
166 *borchii* Tbo3840 v1.0; *Tuber magnatum* v1.0 [65]; *Ascochyta rabiei* ArDII [66]; *Ascocoryne sarcoides*  
167 NRRL50072 [67]; *Ascodesmis nigricans* CBS 389.68 v1.0 [68]; *Aspergillus aculeatinus* CBS 121060  
168 v1.0; *Aspergillus brunneoviolaceus* CBS 621.78 v1.0; *Aspergillus costaricaensis* CBS 115574 v1.0;  
169 *Aspergillus ellipticus* CBS 707.79 v1.0; *Aspergillus eucalypticola* CBS 122712 v1.0; *Aspergillus*  
170 *fijiensis* CBS 313.89 v1.0; *Aspergillus heteromorphus* CBS 117.55 v1.0; *Aspergillus homomorphus* CBS  
171 101889 v1.0; *Aspergillus ibericus* CBS 121593 v1.0; *Aspergillus indologenus* CBS 114.80 v1.0;  
172 *Aspergillus japonicus* CBS 114.51 v1.0; *Aspergillus neoniger* CBS 115656 v1.0; *Aspergillus niger*  
173 (*lacticoffeatus*) CBS 101883 v1.0; *Aspergillus niger* (*phoenicis* Corda) Thom ATCC 13157 v1.0;  
174 *Aspergillus niger* NRRL3; *Aspergillus niger* van Tieghem ATCC 13496 v1.0; *Aspergillus piperis* CBS  
175 112811 v1.0; *Aspergillus saccharolyticus* JOP 1030-1 v1.0; *Aspergillus sclerotiiicarbonarius* CBS  
176 121057 v1.0; *Aspergillus sclerotioniger* CBS115572 v1.0; *Aspergillus uvarum* CBS 121591 v1.0;  
177 *Aspergillus vadensis* CBS 113365 v1.0; *Aspergillus violaceofuscus* CBS 115571 v1.0; *Aspergillus*  
178 *welwitschiae* CBS139.54b v1.0 [69]; *Aspergillus aculeatus* ATCC16872 v1.1; *Aspergillus brasiliensis*  
179 v1.0; *Aspergillus carbonarius* ITEM 5010 v3; *Aspergillus glaucus* v1.0; *Aspergillus luchuensis* CBS  
180 106.47 v1.0; *Aspergillus sydowii* CBS 593.65 v1.0; *Aspergillus tubingensis* v1.0; *Aspergillus versicolor*  
181 v1.0; *Aspergillus wentii* v1.0; *Aspergillus zonatus* v1.0; *Penicillium chrysogenum* v1.0 [70]; *Aspergillus*  
182 *bombicis* NRRL 26010 [71]; *Aspergillus calidoustus* [72]; *Aspergillus campestris* IBT 28561 v1.0;

183 *Aspergillus candidus* CBS 102.13 v1.0; *Aspergillus novofumigatus* IBT 16806 v1.0; *Aspergillus*  
184 *ochraceoroseus* IBT 24754 v1.0; *Aspergillus steynii* IBT 23096 v1.0; *Aspergillus taichungensis* IBT  
185 19404 v1.0; *Aspergillus albertensis* v1.0; *Aspergillus alliaceus* CBS 536.65 v1.0; *Aspergillus*  
186 *arachidicola* v1.0; *Aspergillus avenaceus* IBT 18842 v1.0; *Aspergillus bertholletius* IBT 29228 v1.0;  
187 *Aspergillus caelatus* CBS 763.97 v1.0; *Aspergillus coremiiformis* CBS 553.77 v1.0; *Aspergillus leporis*  
188 CBS 151.66 v1.0; *Aspergillus minisclerotigenes* CBS 117635 v1.0; *Aspergillus nomius* IBT 12657 v1.0;  
189 *Aspergillus novoparasiticus* CBS 126849 v1.0; *Aspergillus parasiticus* CBS 117618 v1.0; *Aspergillus*  
190 *parvisclerotigenus* CBS 121.62 v1.0; *Aspergillus pseudocaelatus* CBS 117616 v1.0; *Aspergillus*  
191 *pseudonomius* CBS 119388 v1.0; *Aspergillus pseudotamarii* CBS 117625 v1.0; *Aspergillus sergii* CBS  
192 130017 v1.0; *Aspergillus tamarii* CBS 117626 v1.0; *Aspergillus transmontanensis* CBS 130015 v1.0  
193 [73]; *Aspergillus clavatus* NRRL 1 from AspGD; *Aspergillus flavus* NRRL3357; *Aspergillus nidulans*;  
194 *Aspergillus oryzae* RIB40; *Aspergillus terreus* NIH 2624; *Neosartorya fischeri* NRRL 181 [74];  
195 *Aspergillus cristatus* GZAAS20.1005 [75]; *Aspergillus fumigatus* A1163 [76]; *Aspergillus fumigatus*  
196 Af293 from AspGD [77]; *Aspergillus kawachii* IFO 4308 [78]; *Aspergillus niger* ATCC 1015 v4.0 [79];  
197 *Aspergillus niger* CBS 513.88 [80]; *Aspergillus nomius* NRRL 13137; *Aspergillus ochraceoroseus*  
198 SRRC1432; *Aspergillus rambellii* SRRC1468 [81]; *Aspergillus udagawae* IFM 46973 [82];  
199 *Aureobasidium pullulans* var. *melanogenum* CBS 110374; *Aureobasidium pullulans* var. *namibiae* CBS  
200 147.97; *Aureobasidium pullulans* var. *pullulans* EXF-150; *Aureobasidium pullulans* var. *subglaciale*  
201 EXF-2481 [83]; *Auricularia subglabra* v2.0; *Coniophora puteana* v1.0; *Dichomitus squalens* LYAD-  
202 421 SS1 v1.0; *Fomitiporia mediterranea* v1.0; *Fomitopsis pinicola* FP-58527 SS1 v3.0; *Gloeophyllum*  
203 *trabeum* v1.0; *Punctularia strigosozonata* v1.0; *Stereum hirsutum* FP-91666 SS1 v1.0; *Trametes*  
204 *versicolor* v1.0; *Wolfiporia cocos* MD-104 SS10 v1.0; *Dacryopinax primogenitus* DJM 731 SSP1 v1.0;  
205 *Tremella mesenterica* Fries v1.0 [84]; *Auriculariopsis ampla* NL-1724 v1.0 [85]; *Baudoinia*  
206 *compniacensis* UAMH 10762 (4089826) v1.0; *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* C4 v1.0; *Cochliobolus*  
207 *heterostrophus* C5 v2.0; *Cochliobolus lunatus* m118 v2.0; *Cochliobolus sativus* ND90Pr v1.0;  
208 *Hysterium pulicare*; *Rhytidhysterium rufulum*; *Septoria musiva* SO2202 v1.0; *Septoria populicola* v1.0;  
209 *Setosphaeria turcica* Et28A v2.0 [86]; *Beauveria bassiana* ARSEF 2860 [87]; *Bjerkandera adusta* v1.0;  
210 *Ganoderma* sp. 10597 SS1 v1.0; *Phlebia brevispora* HHB-7030 SS6 v1.0; *Neofusicoccum parvum*  
211 UCRNP2; *Eutypa lata* UCREL1; *Phaeoacremonium aleophilum* UCRPA7 [88]; *Blastobotrys* (*Arxula*)  
212 *adeninivorans* [89]; *Blastomyces dermatitidis* SLH14081 [90]; *Blumeria graminis* f. sp. *hordei* DH14;  
213 *Blumeria graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Race1 [91]; *Blumeria graminis* f. sp. *tritici* 96224 [92]; *Botryobasidium*  
214 *botryosum* v1.0; *Galerina marginata* v1.0; *Jaapia argillacea* v1.0; *Pleurotus ostreatus* PC15 v2.0;  
215 *Ascoidea rubescens* NRRL Y17699 v1.0; *Babjeviella inositovora* NRRL Y-12698 v1.0; *Candida*  
216 *arabinofermentans* NRRL YB-2248 v1.0; *Candida tanzawaensis* NRRL Y-17324 v1.0; *Cyberlindnera*  
217 *jadinii* NRRL Y-1542 v1.0; *Hanseniaspora valbyensis* NRRL Y-1626 v1.1; *Hyphopichia burtonii* NRRL  
218 Y-1933 v1.0; *Lipomyces starkeyi* NRRL Y-11557 v1.0; *Metschnikowia bicuspidata* NRRL YB-4993 v1.0;  
219 *Nadsonia fulvescens* var. *elongata* DSM 6958 v1.0; *Ogataea polymorpha* NCYC 495 leu1.1 v2.0;



220 *Pachysolen tannophilus* NRRL Y-2460 v1.2; *Pichia membranifaciens* v2.0; *Tortispora caseinolytica* Y-  
221 17796 v1.0; *Wickerhamomyces anomalus* NRRL Y-366-8 v1.0; *Saitoella complicata* NRRL Y-17804 v1.0  
222 [93]; *Botryosphaeria dothidea* [94]; *Botrytis cinerea* v1.0 [95]; *Byssoschlamys spectabilis* No. 5 [96];  
223 *Candida albicans* SC5314 [97]; *Candida tenuis* NRRL Y-1498 v1.0; *Spathaspora passalidarum* NRRL  
224 Y-27907 v2.0 [98]; *Capronia coronata* CBS 617.96; *Capronia epimyces* CBS 606.96; *Capronia*  
225 *semiimmersa* CBS27337; *Cladophialophora bantiana* CBS 173.52; *Cladophialophora carrionii* CBS  
226 160.54; *Cladophialophora immunda* CBS83496; *Cladophialophora psammophila* CBS 110553;  
227 *Cladophialophora yegresii* CBS 114405; *Cyphellophora europaea* CBS 101466; *Exophiala*  
228 *aquamarina* CBS 119918; *Exophiala mesophila* CBS40295; *Exophiala oligosperma* CBS72588;  
229 *Exophiala sideris* CBS121828; *Exophiala spinifera* CBS89968; *Exophiala xenobiotica* CBS118157;  
230 *Fonsecaea multimorphosa* CBS 102226; *Fonsecaea pedrosoi* CBS 271.37; *Coniosporium apollinis* CBS  
231 100218; *Verruconis gallopava* [99]; *Cenococcum geophilum* 1.58 v2.0; *Glonium stellatum* CBS 207.34  
232 v1.0; *Lepidopterella palustris* v1.0 [100]; *Ceriporiopsis (Gelatorporia) subvermispora* B [101];  
233 *Chaetomium globosum* v1.0 [102]; *Chaetomium thermophilum* var *thermophilum* DSM 1495 [103];  
234 *Cladonia grayi* Cgr/DA2myc/ss v2.0 [104]; *Cladosporium fulvum* v1.0; *Dothistroma septosporum*  
235 *NZE10* v1.0 [105]; *Cladosporium sphaerospermum* UM 843 [106]; *Clavispora lusitaniae* ATCC 42720;  
236 *Lodderomyces elongisporus* NRRL YB-4239; *Meyerozyma guilliermondii* ATCC 6260 [107];  
237 *Coccidioides immitis* RS ; *Coccidioides posadasii* C735 delta SOWgp; *Histoplasma capsulatum* NAm1;  
238 *Uncinocarpus reesii* UAMH 1704 [108]; *Cochliobolus carbonum* 26-R-13 v1.0; *Cochliobolus*  
239 *miyabeanus* ATCC 44560 v1.0; *Cochliobolus victoriae* FI3 v1.0 [109]; *Colletotrichum chlorophyti*  
240 *NTL11* [110]; *Colletotrichum fioriniae* PJ7 [111]; *Colletotrichum graminicola* M1.001 [112];  
241 *Colletotrichum higginsianum* IMI 349063 [113]; *Colletotrichum incanum* MAFF 238712 [114];  
242 *Colletotrichum nymphaeae* SA-01; *Colletotrichum salicis* CBS607.94; *Colletotrichum simmondsii*  
243 *CBS122122*; *Trichoderma gamsii* T6085 [115]; *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 104-T [116]; *Colletotrichum*  
244 *orchidophilum* IMI 309357 [117]; *Colletotrichum tofieldiae* 0861 [118]; *Conidiobolus coronatus*  
245 *NRRL28638* v1.0; *Coemansia reversa* NRRL 1564 v1.0; *Gonapodya prolifera* v1.0 [119]; *Coniochaeta*  
246 *lignaria* NRRL 30616 v1.0 [120]; *Coniochaeta* sp. 2T2.1 v1.0 [121]; *Coniophora olivacea* MUCL  
247 20566 v1.0 [122]; *Coprinellus micaceus* FP101781 v2.0; *Coprinopsis marcescibilis* CBS121175 v1.0;  
248 *Crucibulum laeve* CBS 166.37 v1.0; *Dendrothele bispora* CBS 962.96 v1.0; *Heliocybe sulcata*  
249 *OMC1185* v1.0; *Peniophora* sp. CONTA v1.0; *Pluteus cervinus* NL-1719 v1.0; *Polyporus arcularius*  
250 v1.0; *Pterula gracilis* CBS309.79 v1.0 [123]; *Coprinopsis cinerea* [124]; *Coprinopsis cinerea*  
251 *AmutBmut pab1-1* v1.0 [125]; *Cordyceps militaris* CM01 [126]; *Corynespora cassiicola* CCP v1.0  
252 [127]; *Cronartium quercuum* f. sp. *fusiforme* G11 v1.0 [128]; *Cryphonectria parasitica* EP155 v2.0  
253 [129]; *Cryptococcus curvatus* ATCC 20509 v1.0; *Cryptococcus terricola* JCM 24523 v1.0 [130];  
254 *Cryptococcus neoformans* var *neoformans* JEC21 [131]; *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *grubii* H99  
255 [132]; *Cylindrobasidium torrendii* FP15055 v1.0; *Fistulina hepatica* v1.0 [133]; *Cystobasidium*  
256 *minutum* MCA 4210 v1.0 [134]; *Daedalea quercina* v1.0; *Exidia glandulosa* v1.0; *Fibulorhizoctonia* sp.

257 *CBS 109695 v1.0; Laetiporus sulphureus var. sulphureus v1.0; Neolentinus lepideus v1.0; Peniophora*  
258 *sp. v1.0; Sistotremastrum niveocremeum HHB9708 ss-1 1.0; Sistotremastrum suecicum v1.0; Calocera*  
259 *cornea v1.0; Calocera viscosa v1.0 [135]; Daldinia eschscholtzii EC12 v1.0; Hypoxylon sp. CI-4A v1.0;*  
260 *Hypoxylon sp. CO27-5 v1.0; Hypoxylon sp. EC38 v3.0 [136]; Debaryomyces hansenii [137]; Dekkera*  
261 *bruxellensis CBS 2499 v2.0 [138]; Dentipellis sp. KUC8613 v1.0 [139]; Dichomitus squalens*  
262 *CBS463.89 v1.0; Dichomitus squalens CBS464.89 v1.0; Dichomitus squalens OM18370.1 v1.0 [140];*  
263 *Encephalitozoon cuniculi GB-M1 [141]; Encephalitozoon hellem ATCC 50504; Encephalitozoon*  
264 *romaleae SJ-2008 [142]; Encephalitozoon intestinalis ATCC 50506 [143]; Endocarpon pusillum*  
265 *Z07020 [144]; Endogone sp FLAS 59071; Jimgerdemannia flammicorona AD002; Jimgerdemannia*  
266 *flammicorona GMNB39; Jimgerdemannia lactiflua OSC166217 [145]; Enterocytozoon bieneusi H348*  
267 *[146]; Eremothecium gossypii ATCC 10895 [147]; Erysiphe necator c [148]; Eurotium rubrum v1.0*  
268 *[149]; Exophiala dermatitidis UT8656 [150]; Fibroporia radiculosa TFFH 294 [151]; Fonsecaea*  
269 *monophora CBS 269.37 [152]; Fonsecaea nubica CBS 269.64 [153]; Fusarium fujikuroi IMI 58289*  
270 *[154]; Fusarium graminearum v1.0 [155]; Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. conglutinans race 2 54008*  
271 *(PHW808); Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. cubense tropical race 4 54006 (II5); Fusarium oxysporum f. sp.*  
272 *lycopersici MN25 (FoMN25) NRRL 54003; Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. radialis-lycopersici 26381*  
273 *(CL57); Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. raphani 54005; Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. vasinfectum 25433*  
274 *(Cotton); Fusarium oxysporum Fo47; Fusarium oxysporum NRRL 32931 [156]; Fusarium oxysporum*  
275 *f. sp. lycopersici 4287 v2; Fusarium verticillioides 7600 v2 [157]; Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. melonis*  
276 *(FoMelon) NRRL 26406 [158]; Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. pisi HDV247 [159]; Fusarium*  
277 *pseudograminearum CS3096 [160]; Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici R3-111a-1;*  
278 *Magnaporthiopsis poae ATCC 64411 [161]; Glarea lozoyensis ATCC 20868 [162]; Grosmannia*  
279 *clavigera kw1407 [163]; Gymnopus androsaceus JB14 v1.0; Chalara longipes BDJ v1.0 [164];*  
280 *Heterobasidium annosum v2.0 [165]; Homolaphlyctis polyrhiza JEL142 v1.0 [166]; Hortaea werneckii*  
281 *EXF-2000 M0 v1.0 [167]; Ilyonectria sp. v1.0 [168]; Kazachstania africana CBS 2517; Torulaspora*  
282 *delbrueckii CBS 1146 [169]; Kluyveromyces lactis; Yarrowia lipolytica (strain CLIB122) [170];*  
283 *Kuraishia capsulata CBS 1993 [171]; Laccaria bicolor v2.0 [172]; Lentinula edodes B17 v1.1 [173];*  
284 *Lentinula edodes W1-26 v1.0 [174]; Lentinus tigrinus ALCF2SS1-6 v1.0; Lentinus tigrinus ALCF2SS1-*  
285 *7 v1.0 [175]; Leptosphaeria maculans [176]; Leucoagaricus gongylophorus Ac12 [177];*  
286 *Leucosporidiella creatinivora 62-1032 v1.0; Kockovaella imperatae NRRL Y-17943 v1.0; Naematella*  
287 *encephela UCDFST 68-887.2 v1.0; Clohesyomyces aquaticus v1.0; Pseudomassariella vexata CBS*  
288 *129021 v1.0; Protomyces lactucaedebilis 12-1054 v1.0; Lobosporangium transversale NRRL 3116*  
289 *v1.0; Absidia repens NRRL 1336 v1.0; Hesseltinella vesiculosa NRRL3301 v2.0; Rhizopus microsporus*  
290 *var. microsporus ATCC52813 v1.0; Syncephalastrum racemosum NRRL 2496 v1.0; Basidiobolus*  
291 *meristosporus CBS 931.73 v1.0; Linderina pennispora ATCC 12442 v1.0; Catenaria anguillulae PL171*  
292 *v2.0; Rhizoclostridium globosum JEL800 v1.0 [178]; Lichtheimia corymbifera JMRC:FSU:9682 [179];*  
293 *Macrophomina phaseolina MS6 [180]; Magnaporthe oryzae 70-15 v3.0 [181]; Malassezia globosa*

294 [182]; *Malassezia sympodialis* ATCC 42132 [183]; *Marssonina brunnea* f. sp. *multigermtubi* MB\_m1  
295 [184]; *Melampsora larici-populina* v2.0; *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* v2.0 [185]; *Melampsora lini*  
296 CH5 [186]; *Metarhizium acridum* CQMa 102; [187]; *Metarhizium robertsii* ARSEF 23; [188];  
297 *Metschnikowia bicuspidata* single-cell v1.0; *Dimargaris cristalligena* RSA 468 single-cell v1.0;  
298 *Piptocephalis cylindrospora* RSA 2659 single-cell v3.0; *Syncephalis pseudoplumigaleata* Benny S71-1  
299 single-cell v1.0; *Thamnocephalis sphaerospora* RSA 1356 single-cell v1.0; *Blyttomyces helicus* single-  
300 cell v1.0; *Caulochytrium protostelioides* ATCC 52028 v1.0; *Rozella allomycis* CSF55 single-cell v1.0  
301 [189]; *Metschnikowia fructicola* 277 [190]; *Microbotryum lychnidis-dioicae* p1A1 Lamole [191];  
302 *Microdochium bolleyi* J235TASD1 v1.0 [192]; *Microsporium canis* CBS 113480; *Trichophyton rubrum*  
303 CBS 118892 [193]; *Mitosporidium daphniae* UGP3 [194]; *Mixia osmundae* IAM 14324 v1.0; *Tilletiaria*  
304 *anomala* UBC 951 v1.0 [195]; *Moesziomyces aphidis* DSM 70725 [196]; *Monacrosporium haptotylum*  
305 CBS 200.50 [197]; *Moniliophthora perniciosa* FA553 [198]; *Morchella importuna* SCYDJ1-A1 v1.0  
306 [199]; *Mortierella elongata* AG-77 v2.0 [200]; *Mucor endophyticus*; *Mucor fuscus*; *Mucor lanceolatus*;  
307 *Mucor racemosus* [201]; *Mucor lusitanicus* (*circinelloides*) MU402 v1.0 [202]; *Mucor lusitanicus*  
308 CBS277.49 v2.0; *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* NRRL1555 v2.0 [203]; *Myceliophthora thermophila*  
309 (*Sporotrichum thermophile*) v2.0; *Thielavia terrestris* v2.0 [204]; *Mycosphaerella graminicola* v2.0  
310 [205]; *Nakaseomyces bacillisporus* CBS 7720; *Nakaseomyces delphensis* CBS 2170 [206]; *Nectria*  
311 *haematococca* v2.0 [207]; *Nematocida parisii* ERTm1 [208]; *Neolecta irregularis* DAH-1 v1.0 [209];  
312 *Neonectria ditissima* R09/05 [210]; *Neurospora crassa* FGSC 73 *trp-3* v1.0 [211]; *Neurospora crassa*  
313 *OR74A* v2.0 [212]; *Neurospora tetrasperma* FGSC 2508 *mat A* v2.0; *Neurospora tetrasperma* FGSC  
314 *2509 mat a* v1.0 [213]; *Nosema ceranae* BRL01 [214]; *Obba rivulosa* 3A-2 v1.0 [215]; *Omphalotus*  
315 *olearius* [216]; *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* subsp. *novo-ulmi* H327 [217]; *Ophiostoma piceae* UAMH 11346  
316 [218]; *Orpinomyces* sp. [219]; *Paecilomyces niveus* CO7 v1.0 [220]; *Paecilomyces variotii* CBS 101075  
317 v1.0; *Paecilomyces variotii* CBS144490 *HYG1* v1.0 [221]; *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* Pb03;  
318 *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* Pb18 [222]; *Paraconiothyrium sporulosum* AP3s5-JAC2a v1.0;  
319 *Pyrenochaeta* sp. DS3sAY3a v1.0; *Stagonospora* sp. SRC1lsM3a v1.0; *Alternaria alternata* SRC1lrK2f  
320 v1.0 [223]; *Penicillium antarcticum* IBT 31811; *Penicillium coprophilum* IBT 31321; *Penicillium*  
321 *decumbens* IBT 11843; *Penicillium flavigenum* IBT 14082; *Penicillium nalgiovense* FM193;  
322 *Penicillium polonicum* IBT 4502; *Penicillium solitum* IBT 29525; *Penicillium steckii* IBT 24891;  
323 *Penicillium vulpinum* IBT 29486 [224]; *Penicillium chrysogenum* Wisconsin 54-1255 [225]; *Penicillium*  
324 *digitatum* Pd1; *Penicillium digitatum* PHI26 [226]; *Penicillium expansum* d1; *Penicillium italicum*  
325 *PHI-1* [227]; *Penicillium griseofulvum* PG3 [228]; *Penicillium nordicum* DAOMC 185683 [229];  
326 *Penicillium oxalicum* 114-2 [230]; *Penicillium subrubescens* FBCC1632 / CBS132785 [231];  
327 *Penicillium thymicola* DAOMC 180753 v1.0 [232]; *Periconia macrospinoso* DSE2036 v1.0; *Cadophora*  
328 sp. DSE1049 v1.0 [233]; *Phaeomoniella chlamydospora* UCRPC4; *Diplodia seriata* DS831; *Diaporthe*  
329 *ampelina* UCDDA912 [234]; *Phanerochaete carnos* HHB-10118-Sp v1.0 [235]; *Phanerochaete*  
330 *chrysosporium* RP-78 v2.2 [236]; *Phialocephala scopiformis* 5WS22E1 v1.0 [237]; *Phialophora attae*

331 *CBS 131958* [238]; *Phlebia centrifuga* FBCC195 [239]; *Phlebia radiata* Fr. (isolate 79, FBCC0043)  
332 [240]; *Phlebiopsis gigantea* v1.0 [241]; *Phyllosticta capitalensis* CBS 128856 v1.0; *Phyllosticta*  
333 *citriasiatica* CBS 120486 v1.0; *Phyllosticta citribraziliensis* CBS 100098 v1.0; *Phyllosticta citricarpa*  
334 CBS 127454 v1.0; *Phyllosticta citrichinaensis* CBS 130529 v1.0; *Phyllosticta paracitricarpa* CBS  
335 141357 v1.0; *Phyllosticta* sp. CPC 27913 v1.0 [242]; *Pichia kudriavzevii* CBS573 [243]; *Pichia pastoris*  
336 [244]; *Piriformospora indica* DSM 11827 from MPI [245]; *Pleurotus ostreatus* PC9 v1.0 [246];  
337 *Pneumocystis jirovecii*; [247]; *Pochonia chlamydosporia* 170 [248]; *Podospora anserina* S mat+ [249];  
338 *Polyporus brumalis* BRFM 1820 v1.0 [250]; *Postia placenta* MAD 698-R v1.0 [251]; *Postia placenta*  
339 MAD-698-R-SB12 v1.0 [252]; *Pseudocercospora (Mycosphaerella) fijiensis* v2.0 [253];  
340 *Pseudogymnoascus destructans* 20631-21 [254]; *Pseudozyma antarctica* T-34 [255]; *Pseudozyma*  
341 *hubeiensis* SY62 [256]; *Psilocybe cubensis* v1.0; *Psilocybe serbica* v1.0 [257]; *Puccinia coronata*  
342 *avenae* 12NC29; *Puccinia coronata avenae* 12SD80 [258]; *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* 21-0  
343 haplotype A; *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* 21-0 haplotype B; *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* Ug99  
344 haplotype A; *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* Ug99 haplotype C [259]; *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici*  
345 104 E137 A- [260]; *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici* PST-130 [261]; *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici*  
346 PST-78 v1.0; *Puccinia triticina* 1-1 BBBB Race 1 [262]; *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* BRFM 137 [263];  
347 *Pycnoporus coccineus* BRFM 310 v1.0; *Pycnoporus puniceus* CIRM-BRFM 1868 v1.0; *Pycnoporus*  
348 *sanguineus* BRFM 1264 v1.0; *Ramaria rubella (R. acris)* UT-36052-T v1.0 [264]; *Pyrenophora teres* f.  
349 *teres* [265]; *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* [266]; *Pyronema confluens* CBS100304 [267]; *Rhizoctonia*  
350 *solani* AG-1 IB [268]; *Rhizophagus irregularis* A1 v1.0; *Rhizophagus irregularis* A4 v1.0; *Rhizophagus*  
351 *irregularis* A5 v1.0; *Rhizophagus irregularis* B3 v1.0; *Rhizophagus irregularis* C2 v1.0; *Rhizophagus*  
352 *irregularis* DAOM 197198 v2.0 [269]; *Rhizophagus irregularis* DAOM 181602 v1.0 [270]; *Rhizopogon*  
353 *vesiculosus* Smith; *Rhizopogon vinicolor* AM-OR11-026 v1.0 [271]; *Rhizopus deleamar* 99-880 from  
354 Broad [272]; *Rhizopus microsporus* ATCC11559 v1.0; *Rhizopus microsporus* var. *microsporus*  
355 ATCC52814 v1.0 [273]; *Rhizopus microsporus* var. *chinensis* CCTCC M201021 [274];  
356 *Rhodosporidium toruloides* IFO0559\_1; *Rhodosporidium toruloides* IFO0880 v2.0; *Rhodosporidium*  
357 *toruloides* IFO1236\_1 [275]; *Rhodosporidium toruloides* IFO0880 v4.0 [276]; *Rhodosporidium*  
358 *toruloides* NP11 [277]; *Rhodotorula graminis* strain WPI v1.1 [278]; *Rhodotorula* sp. JG-1b [279];  
359 *Rickenella fibula* HBK330-10 v1.0 [280]; *Rickenella mellea* v1.0 (SZMC22713; [281]; *Rigidoporus*  
360 *microporus* ED310 v1.0 [282]; *Rozella allomycis* CSF55 [283]; *Saccharomyces arboricola* H-6 [284];  
361 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* M3707 Dikaryon; *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* M3836 v1.0; *Saccharomyces*  
362 *cerevisiae* M3837 v1.0; *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* M3838 v1.0; *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* M3839 v1.0;  
363 *Arthroderma benhamiae* CBS 112371; *Trichophyton verrucosum* HKI 0517 [285]; *Saccharomyces*  
364 *cerevisiae* S288C [286]; *Saksenaea vasiformis* B4078 [287]; *Scheffersomyces stipitis* NRRL Y-11545  
365 v2.0 [288]; *Schizophyllum commune* H4-8 v3.0 [289]; *Schizopora paradoxa* KUC8140 v1.0 [290];  
366 *Schizosaccharomyces cryophilus* OY26; *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus* yFS275;  
367 *Schizosaccharomyces octosporus* yFS286 [291]; *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* [292]; *Sclerotinia*

368 *sclerotiorum* v1.0 [293]; *Serpula himantoides* (*S.lacrymans* var *shastensis*) MUCL38935 v1.0 [294];  
369 *Serpula lacrymans* S7.3 v2.0; *Serpula lacrymans* S7.9 v2.0 [295]; *Smittium culicis* GSMNP; *Smittium*  
370 *culicis* ID-206-W2; *Smittium mucronatum* ALG-7-W6; *Zancudomyces culisetae* COL-18-3 [296];  
371 *Sodiomyces alkalinus* v1.0 [297]; *Sphaerosporella brunnea* Sb\_GMNB300 v2.0 [298]; *Spizellomyces*  
372 *punctatus* DAOM BR117 [299]; *Sporisorium reilianum* SRZ2 [300]; *Stagonospora nodorum* SN15 v2.0  
373 [301]; *Stemphylium lycopersici* CIDEFI-216 [302]; *Suillus brevipes* Sb2 v2.0 [303]; *Talaromyces*  
374 *borbonicus* CBS 141340 [304]; *Talaromyces marneffeii* ATCC 18224 [305]; *Taphrina deformans* [306];  
375 *Thermomyces lanuginosus* SSBP [307]; *Tolypocladium inflatum* NRRL 8044 [308]; *Trametes pubescens*  
376 *FBCC735* [309]; *Trichoderma arundinaceum* IBT 40837; *Trichoderma brevicompactum* IBT40841  
377 [310] ; *Trichoderma asperellum* CBS 433.97 v1.0; *Trichoderma citrinoviride* TUCIM 6016 v4.0;  
378 *Trichoderma guizhouense* NJAU 4742; *Trichoderma harzianum* CBS 226.95 v1.0; *Trichoderma*  
379 *longibrachiatum* ATCC 18648 v3.0 [311]; *Trichoderma asperellum* TR356 v1.0; *Trichoderma*  
380 *harzianum* TR274 v1.0 [312]; *Trichoderma atrobrunneum* ITEM 908 [313]; *Trichoderma atroviride*  
381 v2.0; *Trichoderma virens* Gv29-8 v2.0 [314]; *Trichoderma hamatum* GD12 [315]; *Trichoderma*  
382 *parareesei* CBS 125925 [316]; *Trichoderma pleuroti* TPhu1 [317]; *Trichoderma reesei* QM6a [318];  
383 *Trichoderma reesei* RUT C-30 v1.0 [319]; *Trichoderma reesei* v2.0 [320]; *Trichosporon asahii* var.  
384 *asahii* CBS 2479 [321]; *Trichosporon asahii* var. *asahii* CBS 8904 [322]; *Trichosporon oleaginosus*  
385 *IBC0246* v1.0 [323]; *Tuber melanosporum* Mel28 v1.2 [324]; *Ustilaginoidea virens* [325]; *Ustilago*  
386 *hordei* Uh4857\_4 [326]; *Ustilago maydis* 521 v2.0 [327]; *Venturia inaequalis*; *Venturia pirina* [328];  
387 *Verticillium alfalfae* VaMs.102; *Verticillium dahliae* VdLs.17 [329]; *Volvariella volvacea* V23 [330];  
388 *Wallemia ichthyophaga* EXF-994 [331]; *Wallemia mellicola* v1.0 [332]; *Xylona heveae* TC161 v1.0  
389 [333]; *Yarrowia lipolytica* CLIB89(W29) [334]; *Yarrowia lipolytica* FKP355 v1.0 [335]; *Yarrowia*  
390 *lipolytica* POIf v1.0; *Yarrowia lipolytica* YICW001 v1.0 [336]; *Yarrowia lipolytica* YB392 v1.0;  
391 *Yarrowia lipolytica* YB419 v1.0; *Yarrowia lipolytica* YB420 v1.0; *Yarrowia lipolytica* YB566 v1.0;  
392 *Yarrowia lipolytica* YB567 v1.0 [337]; *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* CBS732 [338]; *Zymoseptoria*  
393 *ardabiliae* STIR04\_1.1.1; *Zymoseptoria pseudotritici* STIR04\_2.2.1 [339]; *Zymoseptoria brevis*  
394 *Zb18110* [340]; *Melampsora allii-populina* 12AY07 v1.0; *Melampsora americana* R15-033-03 v1.0  
395 (unpublished).

396

397 **2.3. Protein sequence analysis and search for potential subcellular targeting.**

398 The protein sequences were aligned using Clustal Omega [341]  
399 (<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/clustalo/>) and manually checked. The predictions for subcellular  
400 localizations were done based on the assessment obtained from the TargetP [342]  
401 (<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TargetP/>), SignalP [343]  
402 (<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/abstract.php>), WolfPsort [344] (<https://wolfsort.hgc.jp/>) and  
403 ESLpred [345] (<http://crdd.osdd.net/raghava/eslpred/>) software suites.

404

405 **2.4. Phylogenomic analyses and search for horizontal gene transfers.**

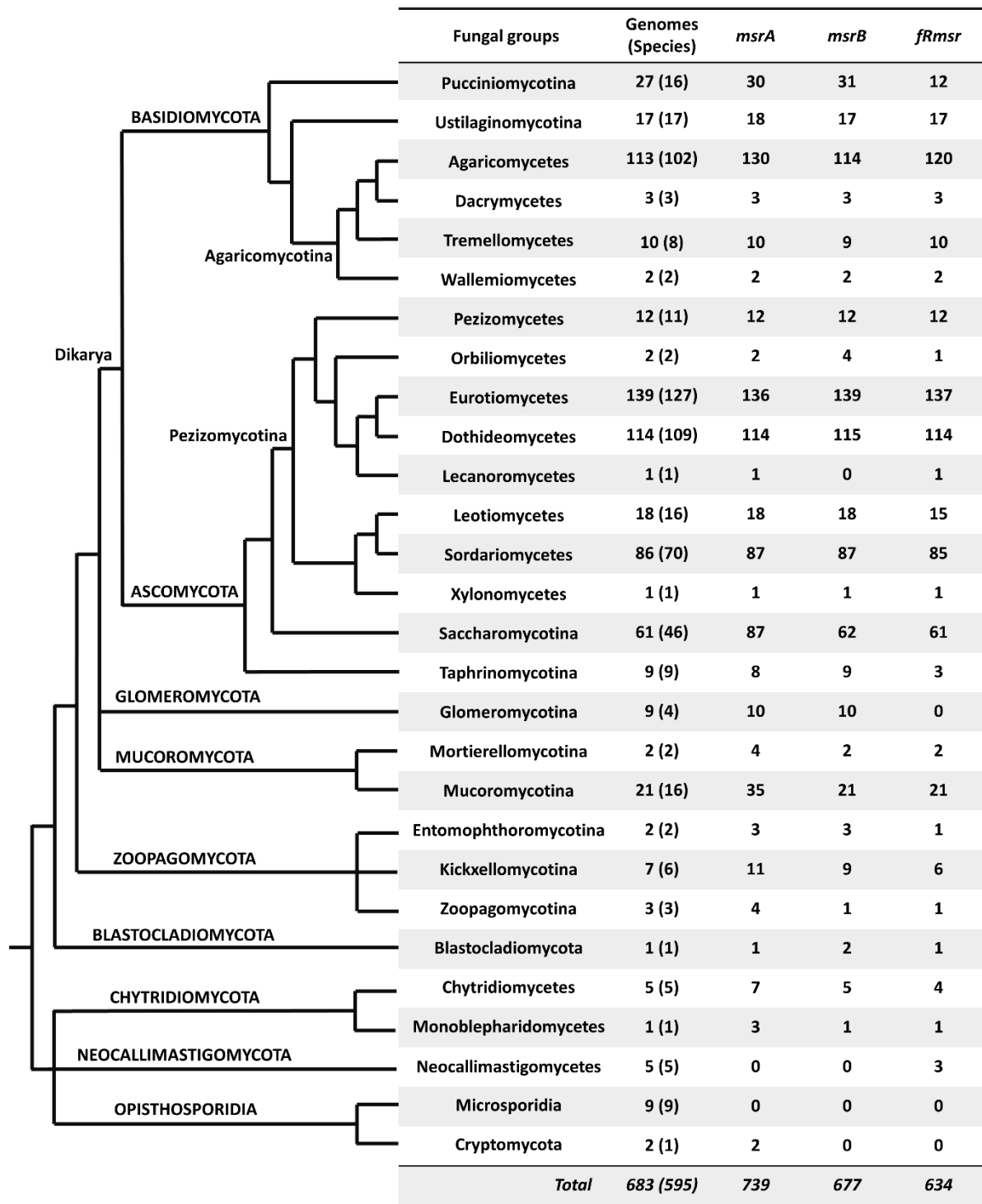
406 For each type of Msr, we built a multiple sequence alignment with all the identified sequences  
407 using MAFFT version v7.429 [346]. Each alignment was trimmed to remove poorly aligned regions  
408 using trimAl 1.2 [347] and manually inspected for the conservation of the catalytic residues. A  
409 phylogenetic tree was constructed for each type of Msr using RAxML Master Pthread [348] version  
410 8.2.12 (PROTGAMMAWAG model and 500 bootstraps). The phylogenetic tree was represented using  
411 iTOL (<https://itol.embl.de/>) [349]. To investigate potential horizontal gene transfers, the non-canonical  
412 Msr sequences along with the sequences whose phylogeny did not fit the species phylogeny were  
413 retrieved. Those sequences were used as BLAST queries against the non-redundant protein sequence  
414 (nr) database of NCBI  
415 ([https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi?PROGRAM=blastp&PAGE\\_TYPE=BlastSearch&LINK\\_LO  
416 C=blasthome](https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi?PROGRAM=blastp&PAGE_TYPE=BlastSearch&LINK_LOC=blasthome)) and the best 100 hits were retrieved. The fungal sequences for which protein accessions  
417 outside the fungal kingdom were identified among the highest identity scores were in further used as  
418 BLAST queries against nr excluding the taxon Fungi (taxid: 4751) and the 25 hits with the highest  
419 identity scores were retrieved. In parallel, the same fungal genes were used as queries against the fungal  
420 nr database and the 50 hits with the highest identity scores were retrieved, excluding those with 100%  
421 identity with the query. The retrieved fungal hits were manually inspected to exclude incomplete  
422 sequences. Non-canonical sequences (lacking canonical active site or of abnormal length) were also  
423 removed to avoid potential inconsistencies and long branches in the phylogenetic trees. Finally, for each  
424 type of Msr, a phylogenetic tree was constructed that included the candidate fungal gene for horizontal  
425 gene transfer, plus 25 non-fungal and 25 fungal sequences with the highest identity scores. For each  
426 candidate to HGT, the numbers of exons, the GC content of the coding sequence and the GC content at  
427 the third positions of the codons were calculated using the gene structures and coding sequences  
428 downloaded from the MycoCosm database. The GC content on the third positions of the codons were  
429 calculated only for the coding sequences starting with ATG. All calculations were made using  
430 Microsoft® Excel® version 2101.

### 431 3. Results

#### 432 3.1. MsrA, MsrB and fRMsR are largely conserved across the fungal kingdom.

433 Currently, around 136,000 species of fungi are known and classified into 9 phyla (**Figure 1**)  
434 [37,350]. Together, the Ascomycota and the Basidiomycota form the subkingdom Dikarya, which  
435 regroups more than 97 % of all described fungal species (~84,000 species and ~48,000 species,  
436 respectively) [350]. Each phylum contains three monophyletic subphyla (Pucciniomycotina,  
437 Ustilaginomycotina and Agaricomycotina for the Basidiomycota, and Taphrinomycotina,  
438 Saccharomycotina and Pezizomycotina for the Ascomycota). The other seven phyla are described as  
439 ‘early-diverging fungi’ [350] (**Fig. 1, Data S1**). Using the *S. cerevisiae* MsrA, MsrB and fRMsR protein  
440 sequences as queries, we used the BLASTP and TBLASTN software suites to search for *msr* genes in  
441 683 available genomes in the MycoCosm database [50]. The selected genomes were from 595 species  
442 that spanned the kingdom Fungi (**Fig. 1, Data S1**), including 65% Ascomycota species, 25%  
443 Basidiomycota species and 10% early-diverging fungi. We found that the very great majority of these  
444 genomes contained one gene coding for a MsrA and one coding for a MsrB (**Fig. 1, Data S1**), indicating  
445 that most fungi have a simple Msr system dedicated to protein oxidation repair, similarly to most other  
446 known organisms [24,26]. Most interestingly, we found that a *fRmsr* gene was present in almost all the  
447 analyzed genomes (**Fig. 1, Data S1**). The distribution of *fRmsr* across the fungal kingdom clearly  
448 showed that the presence of fRMsR is not limited to bacteria and unicellular eukaryotes as previously  
449 described [7–9]. Of note, the search for homologs of the bacterial molybdoenzymes able to reduce MetO  
450 gave no significant hits (**data not shown**).

451



452

453 **Figure 1. Numbers of *msrA*, *msrB* and *fRmsr* genes identified in fungal genomes.** The simplified  
 454 phylogenetic tree was built according to [37,350]. The precise number of *msr* genes per genome is  
 455 available in [Data S1](#).

456



457 We observed some variations in the numbers of *msr* genes in several genomes. We found 72  
 458 genomes, corresponding to 57 species, that had more than one copy of at least one *msr* gene (**Table 1,**  
 459 **Data S1-4**). We found 42 genomes having two copies of *msrA* and 17 having three or four copies (**Table**  
 460 **1, Data S1-2**). The highest number of *msrA* copies was 4 in the genome of the Agaricomycetes  
 461 *Crucibulum laeve* CBS 166.37 and *Dendrothele bispora* CBS 962.96 (**Table 1**). In the case of *msrB*,  
 462 only 14 genomes had two gene copies (**Data S1, S3**), and the Kickxellomycotina *Smittium culicis*  
 463 GSMNP was the only genome with three copies (**Table 1**). For *fRmsr*, only six genomes had two copies  
 464 (**Data S1, S4**), and the Agaricomycetes *Ramaria rubella* (*R. acris*) UT-36052-T and *Coprinellus*  
 465 *micaceus* FP101781 had 4 and 3 gene copies, respectively (**Table 1**). Overall, for the three types of Msr,  
 466 the fungal species having more than one copy were sporadically spread across the fungal kingdom  
 467 (**Table 1, Data S1-4**), indicating that gene enrichment was not a characteristic of a specific fungal group.

468 **Table 1.** Fungi with five or six Msr genes.

Genome	MsrA	MsrB	fRMsr	Lifestyle	Nb. Genes (Genome size in Mbp)	Ref.
<b>Agaricomycetes</b>						
<i>Crucibulum laeve</i> CBS 166.37 v1.0	4	1	1		14,218 (44)	[351]
<i>Dendrothele bispora</i> CBS 962.96 v1.0	4	1	1		33,645 (131)	[351]
<i>Tulasnella calospora</i> AL13/4D v1.0	3	1	1	Aerobic (saprotroph)	19,659 (62)	[352]
<i>Ramaria rubella</i> ( <i>R. acris</i> ) UT-36052-T v1.0	1	1	4		14,207 (62)	[353]
<i>Coprinellus micaceus</i> FP101781 v2.0	1	1	3		23,559 (77)	[351]
<b>Dothideomycetes</b>						
<i>Hortaea werneckii</i> EXF-2000 M0 v1.0	2	2	2	Aerobic	15,748 (50)	[167]
<b>Sordariomycetes</b>						
<i>Coniochaeta</i> sp. 2T2.1 v1.0	2	2	2	Aerobic (phytopathogen)	24,735 (74)	[121]
<b>Saccharomycotina</b>						
<i>Pichia kudriavzevii</i> CBS573	3	1	1		5,140 (11)	[354]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> (strain CLIB122)	3	1	1		6,447 (21)	[355]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> CLIB89(W29)	3	1	1		7,919 (21)	[356]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> FKP355 v1.0	3	1	1		6,858 (20)	[357]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> PO1f v1.0	3	1	1		6,798 (20)	[358]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> YB392 v1.0	3	1	1	Aerobic	6,750 (20)	[359]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> YB419 v1.0	3	1	1		6,751 (20)	[359]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> YB420 v1.0	3	1	1		6,772 (20)	[359]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> YB566 v1.0	3	1	1		6,764 (20)	[359]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> YB567 v1.0	3	1	1		6,776 (20)	[359]
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i> YICW001 v1.0	3	1	1		6,800 (20)	[358]
<b>Mucoromycotina</b>						
<i>Absidia repens</i> NRRL 1336 v1.0	3	1	1	Aerobic (saprotroph)	14 919 (47)	[360]
<i>Rhizopus microsporus</i> ATCC11559 v1.0	2	1	2		11,135 (24)	[273]
<i>Rhizopus microsporus</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> CCTCC M201021	2	1	2	Aerobic (phytopathogen)	17,676 (46)	[274]
<b>Kickxellomycotina</b>						
<i>Smittium mucronatum</i> ALG-7-W6	3	1	1	Anaerobic (insect gut)	8 247 (102)	[361]
<i>Smittium culicis</i> GSMNP	2	3	1		12 166 (77)	[361]
<b>Monoblepharidomycetes</b>						
<i>Gonapodya prolifera</i> v1.0	3	1	1	Aerobic (aquatic)	13 902 (49)	[362]

469           Also, we found only 74 genomes (58 species), in which one or more Msr types were absent  
470 (**Table 2**). Among them, the nine Microsporidia species, two Neocallimastigomycetes species (out of  
471 five species analyzed) and one Taphrinomycotina species, *Pneumocystis jirovecii* (out of eight species  
472 analyzed) lacked all three Msr types. These species are either obligate intracellular parasites  
473 (Microsporidia and *Pneumocystis jirovecii*) or live in the anaerobic conditions of the animal gut  
474 (*Piromyces finnis* and *Piromyces* sp. E2) [37,363]. Interestingly, the three other Neocallimastigomycetes  
475 species (*Anaeromyces robustus*, *Neocallimastix californiae* G1 and *Orpinomyces* sp.), also living in  
476 anaerobic conditions [350], do not possess MsrA nor MsrB but have a gene coding for a fRMsr (**Table**  
477 **2**). Our results show that, additionally to *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*, previously identified as the unique  
478 eukaryote lacking both MsrA and MsrB [24], 14 other fungal species are devoid of any protein-bound  
479 MetO reduction enzyme (**Table 2**). Furthermore, we found six species lacking *msrA* but having a *msrB*  
480 and a *fRmsr* gene (**Table 2**). These are the agaricomycete *Moniliophthora perniciosa*, the  
481 eurotiomycetes *Cladophialophora immunda*, *Penicillium coprophilum* and *Penicillium flavigenum*, the  
482 sordariomycete *Magnaportheopsis poae* and the saccharomycotina *Saturnispora dispersa*. To our  
483 knowledge, they constitute the first species, over all kingdoms, described to have only a MsrB to reduce  
484 and repair oxidized proteins, as none was found so far in genome surveys [24,26]. Of note, we did not  
485 find fungal species having only a MsrB, as these six species also possessed a fRMsr (**Table 2**). We  
486 found that the five species *Trichosporon asahii* (Tremellomycetes), *Clohesyomyces aquaticus*  
487 (Dothideomycetes), *Cladonia grayi* (Lecaronomycetes) and *Piptocephalis cylindrospora*  
488 (Zoopagomycotina) possessed a MsrA and a fRMsr but lacked a MsrB and that the Zoopagomycotina  
489 *Syncephalis pseudoplumigaleata* had a MsrA only (**Table 2**). Finally, we found only 27 species having  
490 both a MsrA and a MsrB but lacking a fRMsr (**Table 2**). These species were sporadically dispersed  
491 among the fungal kingdom, but three groups stood out as remarkable: the Glomeromycotina, for which  
492 none of the four species analyzed had a fRMsr, the Taphrinomycotina for which six species out of eight  
493 analyzed (including the four *Schizosaccharomyces* species analyzed) were devoid of fRMsr, and the  
494 Pucciniomycotina for which all the *Melampsora* and *Puccinia* species analyzed here lacked a fRMsr  
495 (**Table 2**).

496           Altogether, these results showed that the great majority of fungi possess one gene coding for  
497 each protein-repairing Msr type (i.e. MsrA and MsrB), as well as one gene coding for the free MetO  
498 reductase fRMsr.

499

**Table 2.** Fungal genomes lacking one or more Msr types.

Genome	MsrA	MsrB	fRMsr	Lifestyle	Nb. Genes (Genome size in Mbp)	Ref.
<b>Microsporidia</b>						
<i>Antonospora locustae</i> HM-2013	N	N	N		2,606 (6)	[364]
<i>Encephalitozoon cuniculi</i> GB-M1	N	N	N		1,996 (2)	[365]
<i>Encephalitozoon hellem</i> ATCC 50504	N	N	N		1,847 (2)	[366]
<i>Encephalitozoon intestinalis</i> ATCC 50506	N	N	N	Intracellular parasite of metazoans	1,833 (2)	[367]
<i>Encephalitozoon romaleae</i> SJ-2008	N	N	N		1,831 (2)	[366]
<i>Enterocytozoon bieneusi</i> H348	N	N	N		3,632 (4)	[368]
<i>Mitosporidium daphniae</i> UGP3	N	N	N		3,330 (6)	[369]
<i>Nematocida parisii</i> ERTm1	N	N	N		2,661 (4)	[370]
<i>Nosema ceranae</i> BRL01	N	N	N		2,060 (8)	[371]
<b>Neocallimastigomycetes</b>						
<i>Piromyces finnis</i> v3.0	N	N	N	Anaerobic (ruminant gut)	10,992 (56)	[372]
<i>Piromyces</i> sp. E2 v1.0	N	N	N		14,648 (71)	[372]
<i>Anaeromyces robustus</i> v1.0	N	N	Y		12,832 (72)	[372]
<i>Neocallimastix californiae</i> G1 v1.0	N	N	Y		20,219 (193)	[372]
<i>Orpinomyces</i> sp.	N	N	Y		18,936 (101)	[373]
<b>Taphrinomycotina</b>						
<i>Pneumocystis jirovecii</i>	N	N	N	Intracellular parasite of metazoans	3,520 (8)	[374]
<i>Neoelecta irregularis</i> DAH-1 v1.0	Y	Y	N		6,674 (15)	[375]
<i>Schizosaccharomyces cryophilus</i> OY26	Y	Y	N	Aerobic	5,180 (12)	[376]
<i>Schizosaccharomyces japonicus</i> yFS275	Y	Y	N		4,878 (12)	[376]
<i>Schizosaccharomyces octosporus</i> yFS286	Y	Y	N		4,986 (12)	[376]
<i>Schizosaccharomyces pombe</i>	Y	Y	N		5,134 (13)	[377]
<b>Agaricomycetes</b>						
<i>Moniliophthora perniciosa</i> FA553	N	Y	Y	Aerobic (phytopathogen)	13,560 (18)	[378]
<b>Eurotiomycetes</b>						
<i>Penicillium coprophilum</i> IBT 31321	N	Y	Y	Aerobic	8,999 (28)	[379]
<i>Penicillium flavigenum</i> IBT 14082	N	Y	Y		10,994 (33)	[379]
<i>Penicillium polonicum</i> IBT 4502	N	Y	Y		10,694 (32)	[379]
<i>Aspergillus bombycis</i> NRRL 26010	Y	Y	N		12,265 (37)	[380]
<i>Aspergillus zonatus</i> v1.0	Y	Y	N		9,886 (29)	[70]
<b>Sordariomycetes</b>						
<i>Magnaporthiopsis poae</i> ATCC 64411	N	Y	Y	Aerobic (phytopathogen)	12,335 (40)	[381]
<i>Pochonia chlamydosporia</i> 170	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (animal pathogen)	14,204 (44)	[382]
<b>Saccharomycotina</b>						
<i>Saturnispora dispersa</i> NRRL Y-1447	N	Y	Y	Aerobic	4,881 (10)	[383]
<b>Tremellomycetes</b>						
<i>Trichosporon asahii</i> var. <i>asahii</i> CBS 2479	Y	N	Y	Aerobic (human pathogen)	8,300 (24)	[384]
<i>Trichosporon asahii</i> var. <i>asahii</i> CBS 8904	Y	N	Y		8,507 (25)	[385]
<b>Dothideomycetes</b>						
<i>Clohesyomyces aquaticus</i> v1.0	Y	N	Y	Aerobic (saprotrophic)	15,810 (50)	[360]
<b>Lecaronomycetes</b>						
<i>Cladonia grayi</i> Cgr/DA2myc/ss v2.0	Y	N	Y	Aerobic (lichen)	11,389 (35)	[386]
<b>Zoopagomycotina</b>						
<i>Piptocephalis cylindrospora</i> RSA 2659 single-cell v3.0	Y	N	Y	Aerobic (mycoparasite)	4,301 (11)	[387]

<i>Syncephalis pseudoplumigaleata</i> Benny S71-1 single-cell v1.0	Y	N	N		6,123 (16)	[387]
<i>Thamocephalis sphaerospora</i> RSA 1356 single-cell v1.0	Y	Y	N		6,857 (18)	[387]
<b>Pucciniomycotina</b>						
<i>Melampsora allii-populina</i> 12AY07 v1.0	Y	Y	N		23,089 (336)	-
<i>Melampsora americana</i> R15-033-03 v1.0	Y	Y	N		15,984 (112)	-
<i>Melampsora larici-populina</i> v2.0	Y	Y	N		19,550 (110)	[388]
<i>Melampsora lini</i> CH5	Y	Y	N		16,335 (190)	[389]
<i>Puccinia coronata avenae</i> 12NC29	Y	Y	N		28,270 (166)	[390]
<i>Puccinia coronata avenae</i> 12SD80	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (phytopathogen)	26,323 (150)	[390]
<i>Puccinia graminis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> v2.0	Y	Y	N		15,979 (89)	[388]
<i>Puccinia striiformis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> 104 E137 A-	Y	Y	N		30,249 (157)	[391]
<i>Puccinia striiformis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> PST-130	Y	Y	N		18,021 (65)	[392]
<i>Puccinia striiformis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> PST-78 v1.0	Y	Y	N		20,482 (117)	[393]
<i>Puccinia triticina</i> 1-1 BBBD Race 1	Y	Y	N		15,685 (135)	[393]
<b>Leotiomyces</b>						
<i>Blumeria graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> DH14	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (phytopathogen)	7,118 (125)	[394]
<i>Blumeria graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> Race1	Y	Y	N		7,239 (116)	[394]
<i>Blumeria graminis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> 96224	Y	Y	N		6,525 (159)	[395]
<b>Glomeromycotina</b>						
<i>Gigaspora rosea</i> v1.0	Y	Y	N		31,291 (568)	[396]
<i>Rhizophagus cerebriforme</i> DAOM 227022 v1.0	Y	Y	N		21,549 (137)	[396]
<i>Rhizophagus diaphanus</i> v1.0	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (arbuscular mycorrhizal)	23,252 (129)	[396]
<i>Rhizophagus irregularis</i> A1 v1.0	Y	Y	N		26,659 (126)	[397]
<i>Rhizophagus irregularis</i> A4 v1.0	Y	Y	N		25,760 (138)	[397]
<i>Rhizophagus irregularis</i> A5 v1.0	Y	Y	N		26,585 (131)	[397]
<i>Rhizophagus irregularis</i> B3 v1.0	Y	Y	N		25,164 (125)	[397]
<i>Rhizophagus irregularis</i> C2 v1.0	Y	Y	N		26,756 (123)	[397]
<i>Rhizophagus irregularis</i> DAOM 197198 v2.0	Y	Y	N		26,183 (137)	[397]
<b>Mucoromycotina</b>						
<i>Jimgerdemannia lactiflua</i> OSC166217	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (ectomycorrhizal)	12,651 (180)	[362]
<i>Lichtheimia corymbifera</i> JMRC:FSU:9682	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (saprotrophic/ human pathogen)	13,404 (34)	[398]
<b>Entomophthoromycotina</b>						
<i>Basidiobolus meristosporus</i> CBS 931.73 v1.0	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (saprotrophic/animal pathogen)	16,111 (89)	[360]
<b>Kickxellomycotina</b>						
<i>Dimargaris cristalligena</i> RSA 468 single-cell v1.0	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (mycoparasite)	7,456 (31)	[387]
<b>Chytridiomycetes</b>						
<i>Caulochytrium protostelioides</i> ATCC 52028 v1.0	Y	Y	N	Aerobic (mycoparasite)	6,168 (22)	[387]

501 Y, presence of one or more genes coding for the Msr; N, absence of gene coding for the Msr.

502

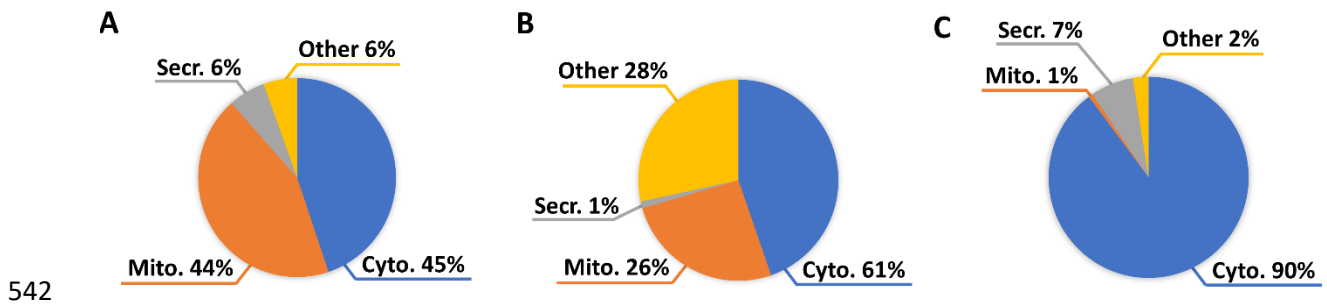
### 503 3.2. Fungal Msrs globally retained canonical sequence features for activity.

504 Sequence analysis and enzymatic characterizations of MsrAs from several organisms showed  
505 that the catalytic residue is located within a G[C/U]FW motif, located in the N-terminal part of the  
506 protein [6,16,17,399,400]. The great majority of known MsrAs possess a catalytic Cys, whereas a few  
507 Sec-containing proteins are found in some insects, marine organisms and unicellular algae [25,400]. In  
508 canonical MsrAs, the resolving Cys, involved in the regeneration of the catalytic Cys, is located in the  
509 C-terminal part of the protein, although the number and positions of resolving Cys vary [6,17,22,23].  
510 To determine whether the fungal MsrAs share these properties, we analyzed the 709 full length MsrAs  
511 identified. These MsrAs ranged from 142 to 322 amino acids, and all of them were made of a single  
512 MsrA domain (**Data S2A**). The length differences were mostly due to the presence of N-terminal  
513 extensions of variable sizes, indicating the possible presence of signal peptides for protein distribution  
514 in subcellular compartments. We used several targeting prediction programs (see section 2.3) to evaluate  
515 the potential subcellular localization of the fungal MsrAs (**Data S2A**). Most MsrAs were predicted to  
516 be localized into the cytoplasm (45 %) or in the mitochondria (44 %) (**Fig. 2A, Data S2A**). The other  
517 sequences were predicted to be secreted (6%), to be localized in other compartments, or had no clearly  
518 assigned localization (6%) (**Fig. 2A, Data S2A**). The alignment of the primary sequences revealed that  
519 the great majority (~ 90 %) shared common features with the previously characterized *S. cerevisiae*  
520 MsrA [6,401] (**Fig. 3A, Data S2B**). The catalytic Cys (position 25 in the *S. cerevisiae* MsrA) was located  
521 in the conserved motif <sup>24</sup>GCFW<sup>27</sup>. The Tyr<sup>64</sup>, Glu<sup>76</sup>, Asp<sup>111</sup> and Tyr<sup>116</sup> residues involved in substrate  
522 stabilization and catalysis [399], and the residues Gly<sup>47</sup>, His<sup>100</sup>, Gln<sup>108</sup>, Gly<sup>113</sup>, His<sup>163</sup> and Tyr<sup>166</sup> were  
523 also conserved. Finally, the Cys<sup>176</sup>, previously identified as resolving Cys [6,401], was included in the  
524 <sup>173</sup>GYXC<sup>176</sup> motif (**Fig. 3A, Data S2B**). Because of their predominance in all the fungal kingdom, we  
525 defined the fungal MsrAs having these properties as ‘canonical’ sequences. The fungal MsrAs that did  
526 not match these sequence features were defined as ‘non-canonical’ MsrAs (**Data S2A, C, D**).  
527 Particularly, we observed that in ~ 5 % of the identified sequences, the Phe<sup>26</sup> residue in the <sup>24</sup>GCFW<sup>27</sup>  
528 motif containing the catalytic Cys, was substituted by a Tyr. We also observed the replacement of Asp<sup>111</sup>  
529 by an Asn residue in few sequences (~ 2 %) (**Data S2C**). Moreover, some variations were also observed  
530 for the resolving Cys (**Data S2C**). Fourteen sequences (~ 2 %) lacked the conserved <sup>173</sup>GYXC<sup>176</sup> motif  
531 but possessed two to four Cys in a Q[C/S/K]X<sub>2</sub>KX[C/N][C/X]XI[R/L]CYG motif, similar to poplar  
532 MsrAs [23]. Some other sequences possessed a Cys residue in the C-terminal region, but not in a GYXC  
533 motif, and others lacked any potential resolving Cys (**Data S2C**). Finally, a special case could be made  
534 for MsrAs from the early-diverging fungus *Gonapodya prolifera* (Monoblepharidomycetes). This  
535 fungus has three non-canonical MsrAs, two of which had the catalytic Cys replaced by a Sec [402]. Each  
536 had another Cys outside the conserved position of the resolving Cys in canonical fungal MsrAs. These  
537 two MsrA sequences had high similarity with the Sec-MsrAs from the bacterium *Alkaliphilus*

538 *oremlandii* and the single-cell green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, previously shown to use the Sec  
539 residue for the regeneration of their activity [400,403] (Data S2D).

540

541



542

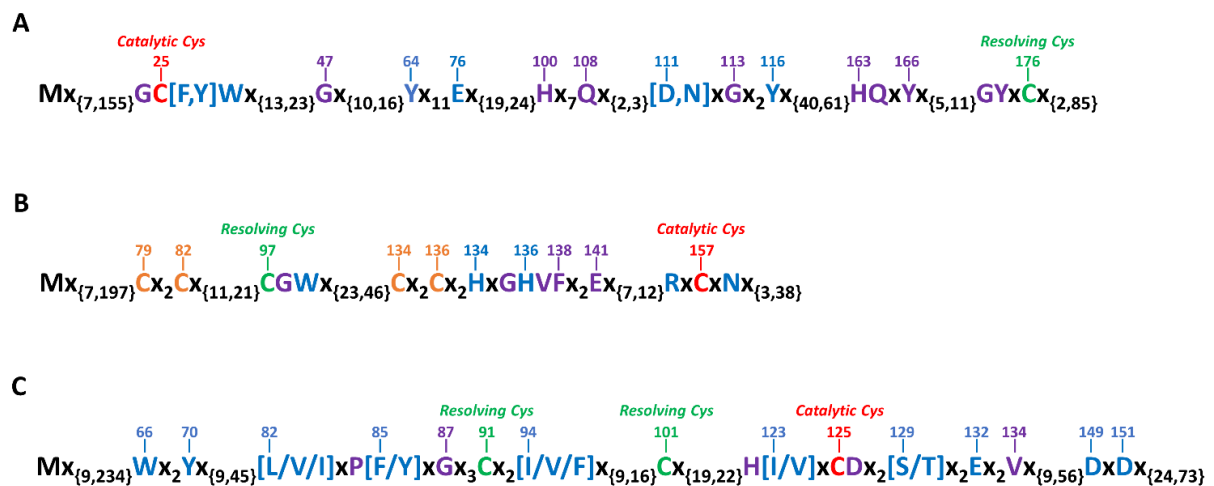
543 **Figure 2. Potential subcellular targeting of fungal Msrs.** The circle charts show the subcellular  
544 predictions for fungal MsrA (A), MsrB (B) and fRMsR (C), the proportion of proteins predicted to be  
545 localized in the cytosol ('Cyto. '), to be addressed to the mitochondria ('Mito. ') or secreted ('Secr. '). The  
546 label 'Other' indicates the proportion of proteins predicted to be addressed to other compartments or for  
547 which no consensus prediction was obtained.

548

549 In the case of MsrBs, previous biochemical characterizations demonstrated that the catalytic  
550 Cys is located in a RXCXN motif in the C-terminal part of the protein [16,21,404–407]. Mammals  
551 express a Sec-containing form in which the Asp is replaced by a Phe [404]. The resolving Cys is  
552 generally located in a CGWP motif present in the N-terminal part of the protein [21,406]. In the case of  
553 mammalian MsrBs, one or two resolving Cys, located in the N-terminal extremity of the protein, can be  
554 involved in the regeneration process [404,408]. Of note, most MsrBs possess two CX<sub>2</sub>C clusters  
555 coordinating a structural Zn atom [409]. Here, we analyzed the 651 complete fungal MsrB protein  
556 sequences. The fungal MsrBs consisted of a single domain and ranged in length from 95 to 289 amino  
557 acids (Data S3A). Most of the variations in size were due to the presence of an N-terminal extension  
558 potentially involved in subcellular targeting. The majority of fungal MsrBs were predicted to be  
559 addressed to the cytosol (61 %) (Fig. 2B, Data S3A). The other proteins were either predicted to be  
560 localized in the mitochondria (26 %), secreted (1 %), targeted to another compartment, or were not  
561 clearly predicted to be addressed to a subcellular compartment (28 %) (Fig. 2B, Data S3A). Almost all  
562 fungal MsrBs (> 99 %) possessed the features of the *S. cerevisiae* enzyme (Fig. 3B, Data S3B): i) the  
563 two CX<sub>2</sub>C motifs involved in the coordination of a Zn atom, ii) the resolving Cys<sup>97</sup> (according to *S.*  
564 *cerevisiae* MsrB residue numbering) included in a <sup>97</sup>CGW<sup>99</sup> motif, iii) the conserved His<sup>134</sup> and His<sup>136</sup>  
565 implicated in substrate binding, together with Arg<sup>155</sup> and Asn<sup>159</sup> [16,405], and iv) the catalytic Cys<sup>157</sup>  
566 located in the <sup>155</sup>RXCXN<sup>159</sup> motif. The Gly<sup>98</sup>, Gly<sup>135</sup>, Val<sup>137</sup>, Phe<sup>138</sup> and Glu<sup>141</sup> residues were also  
567 conserved in all these canonical fungal MsrBs (Fig. 3B, Data S3B). Only four sequences (< 1 %), from

568 the orbiliomycetes *Arthrotrrys oligospora* and *Monacrosporium haptotylum*, the taphrinomycotina  
569 *Protomyces lactucaedebilis* and the chytridiomycete *Blyttiomycetes helices*, presented remarkable  
570 differences in primary sequence features (**Data S3C**). These MsrBs lacked the resolving Cys at position  
571 97, which was substituted by a Ser or a Thr, like plant and human orthologs that use an unusual  
572 regeneration process [20,21,408]. Finally, another unusual feature was found in the MsrB from the  
573 taphrinomycotina *Protomyces lactucaedebilis*, with the location of the catalytic Cys in an HYCIN motif,  
574 instead of the typical RXCXN motif (**Data S3C**). Interestingly, searching in the NCBI nr database, we  
575 found 50 sequences, mainly from poorly characterized bacteria and archaea, that possessed this unusual  
576 motif (**Data S3D**). Considering His and Arg have similar physicochemical properties, we anticipate such  
577 non-canonical MsrBs might have conserved a catalytic activity.

578



580 **Figure 3. Protein sequence characteristics of canonical fungal Msrs.** In this representation of  
581 canonical MsrAs (**A**), MsrBs, (**B**) and fRMsrs (**C**), the catalytic Cys (in *red*), the resolving Cys (in *green*)  
582 and the residues previously shown to be involved in catalysis and/or substrate binding (in *blue*) are  
583 shown. The residues in *purple* are conserved in all canonical fungal Msrs. In **B**, the Cys residues labeled  
584 in *orange* correspond to Zn binding residues. The numberings are based on *S. cerevisiae* MsrA (**A**),  
585 MsrB (**B**) and fRMSr (**C**).

586

587 Very few fRMsrs have been characterized so far. However, sequence comparison studies and  
588 biochemical characterizations indicated that the catalytic Cys is located in the HIAC motif situated in  
589 the middle of the protein sequence and that the two resolving Cys are located ~30 and ~40 amino acids  
590 upstream in the N-terminal direction [7–9]. The 589 full length fRMSr sequences analyzed here had a  
591 single fRMSr domain. Their length varied from 77 to 394 amino acids, with variations in the size of the  
592 N-terminal extension (**Data S4A**). Most of the proteins (90 %) were predicted to be localized in the  
593 cytoplasm (**Fig. 2C, Data S4A**). A few proteins were predicted to be secreted (7 %), targeted to the

594 mitochondria (1 %), to other compartments or had no reliable prediction for subcellular targeting (2 %) 595 (Fig. 2C, Data S4A). Similar to MsrAs and MsrBs, fRMsrSs showed a strong conservation of the 596 sequence features. Almost all (> 99 %) sequences possessed the catalytic Cys<sup>125</sup> included in a 597 <sup>122</sup>H[I/V]XCD<sup>126</sup> motif and the resolving Cys in positions 91 and 101 (according to the *S. cerevisiae* 598 fRMsr residue numbering) (Fig. 3C, Data S4B). We also observed the strict conservation of Trp<sup>66</sup>, 599 Tyr<sup>70</sup>, Glu<sup>132</sup>, Asp<sup>149</sup> and Asp<sup>151</sup>, previously shown to be involved in substrate binding and catalysis. 600 Other important residues involved in substrate binding and catalysis [7] were also conserved or 601 substituted by residues with similar properties in positions 82, 85, 94, 123, 129 and 132. The Pro<sup>84</sup>, 602 Gly<sup>87</sup>, His<sup>122</sup> and Val<sup>134</sup> were also strictly conserved in these canonical fungal fRMsrSs (Fig. 3C, Data 603 S4B). Only three fRMsr sequences from the Agaricomycetes *Scleroderma citrinum*, *Dendrothele* 604 *bispora* and *Pisolithus tinctorius* presented non-canonical characteristics. The first two lacked the 605 potential resolving Cys<sup>101</sup> and may be still able to reduce the free MetO, but in the latest, the catalytic 606 Cys<sup>125</sup> was substituted by an Arg, likely precluding catalytic activity (Data S4C).

607 Altogether, these results uncover few proteins with non-canonical sequence features, but 608 principally showed that for each Msr type, the residues involved in catalysis are globally conserved 609 throughout the fungal kingdom.

610

### 611 3.3. The phylogenetic analysis of fungal Msrs revealed horizontal gene transfers from bacteria.

612 The phylogenetic relationship of fungal MsrAs globally matched the expected clustering for 613 early-diverging fungi, Ascomycota and Basidiomycota sequences (Fig. S1-3). However, a few 614 Ascomycota MsrA sequences clustered with Basidiomycota sequences (indicated by an asterisk on Fig. 615 S1). We also noticed the clustering of all the MsrB sequences from Pucciniomycotina (Basidiomycetes) 616 species with Ascomycota sequences (Fig. S2). Strikingly, the MsrB sequences from early-diverging 617 fungi did not group in a single cluster but were interspersed in clusters containing Basidiomycota or 618 Ascomycota sequences (Fig. S2). For fRMsrSs, we observed three distinct clusters containing the protein 619 sequences from Basidiomycota, Ascomycota and early-diverging fungi, respectively (Fig. S3). 620 However, two sequences from early-diverging fungi were included in the cluster containing the 621 Ascomycota sequences (Fig. S3). Altogether, these results showed that the phylogeny of Msrs was 622 globally congruent with the phylogeny of the species, except for a few protein sequences.

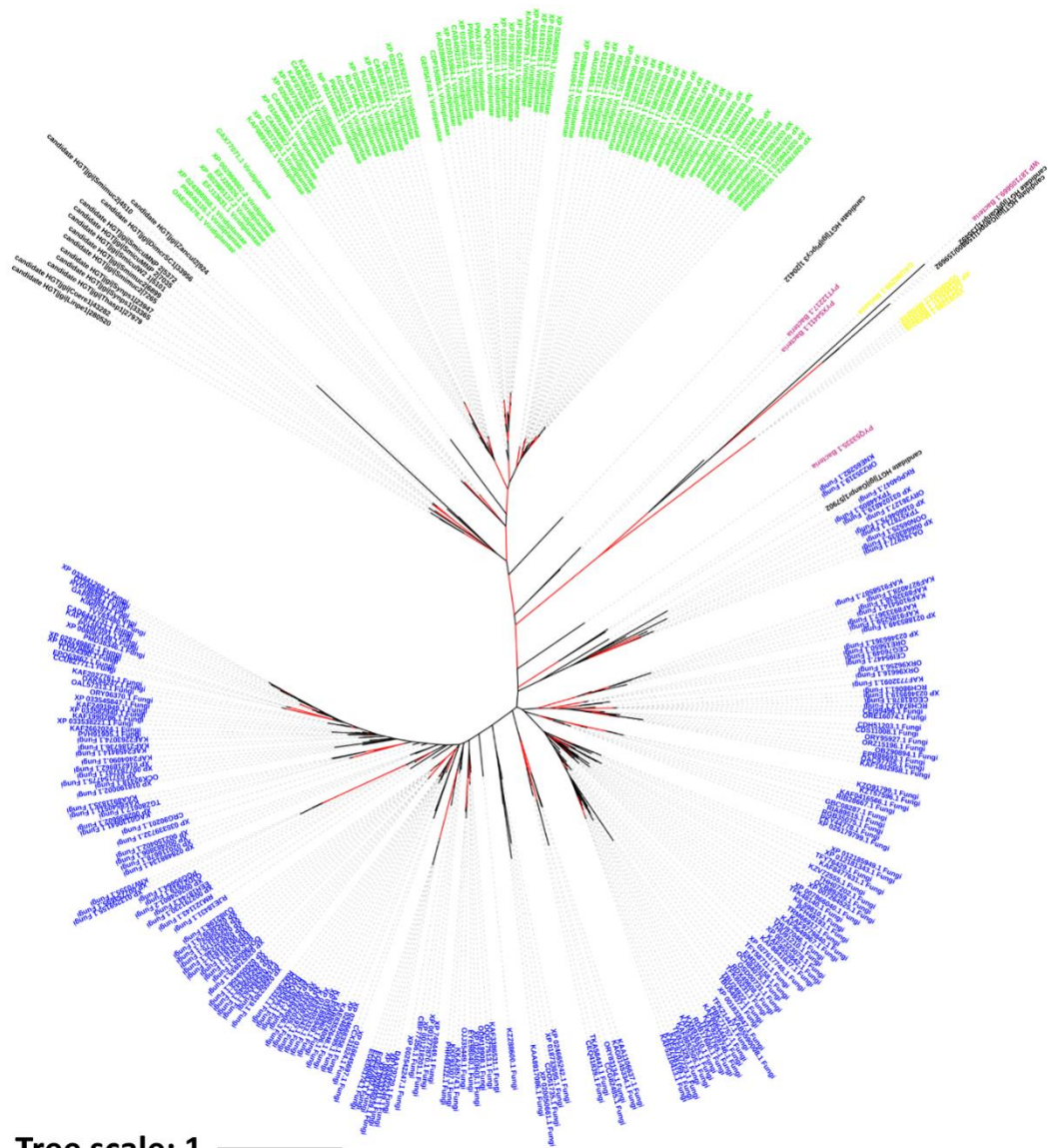
623 Several discrepancies suggested that some Msrs could have arisen from horizontal gene transfer. 624 These discrepancies were: i) the positioning in phylogenetic clusters not reflecting the phylogeny of the 625 species from which they were isolated (Fig. S1-3), ii) the presence of non-canonical sequence features 626 (Data S2-4), and iii) the presence of *fRmsr* genes in the genome of three strictly anaerobic 627 neocallimastigomycetes, whereas other organisms from the same phylum had no *msr* genes (Table 2).



628 To evaluate the possibility of horizontal gene transfers, we selected all Msr sequences (67 MsrAs, 48  
629 MsrBs and 8 fRMsr) with one or more of these discrepancies and searched for their closest putative  
630 homologs by BLASTP search in all organisms recorded in the NCBI nr database. We discarded all the  
631 sequences for which the closest homologs were found in other fungal taxa. Indeed, because of the strong  
632 conservation of the protein sequences, it would be difficult to ascertain the occurrence of fungus-to-  
633 fungus horizontal gene transfers. We retrieved 17 MsrA, three MsrB and three fRMsr protein sequences  
634 for further analysis (**Fig. 4-6**). For each type of Msr, we used the selected protein sequences, together  
635 with the respective 25 sequences with the highest identity score from fungi on the one hand and from  
636 non-fungal organisms on the other hand for phylogenetic analyses (**Fig. 4-6**). The phylogenetic trees  
637 highlighted two MsrA, three MsrB and three fRMsr sequences, among the selected candidates,  
638 clustering with bacterial and amoeba homologs (**Fig. 4-6, Table 3**). Moreover, we identified two  
639 additional fungal fRMsr, not included in our primary data set, which clustered with bacterial proteins  
640 (**Fig. 6, Table 3**). Except for two MsrBs from Orbiliomycetes (Ascomycota), all these Msr sequences  
641 were from early-diverging fungi (**Table 3**). Interestingly, in the cases of MsrA and MsrB, they were all  
642 from organisms having another gene coding for a canonical enzyme in their genomes (**Data S1-3**).

643 For MsrAs, a potential horizontal gene transfer was observed for the two selenocysteine-  
644 containing enzymes from *Gonapodya prolifera* (**Table 3**). Very interestingly, their closest homolog was  
645 also a selenocysteine-containing MsrA, from the bacteria *Alkaliphilus oremlandii*. Bacteria from the  
646 genus *Alkaliphilus* are found in sediments and ponds [410], and *Gonapodya prolifera* occurs on fruits  
647 submerged into ponds [411]. The presence of both organisms in a same ecological niche could have  
648 favored the horizontal gene transfer. The similarity between the two *Gonapodya prolifera* Sec-MsrA  
649 suggested they arose from one horizontal gene transfer event followed by a gene duplication (**Fig. 4,**  
650 **Fig. S4**).

651



Tree scale: 1 —

652

653 **Figure 4. Phylogenetic analysis of MsrA candidates to horizontal gene transfer.** The fungal MsrAs  
 654 tested for horizontal gene transfer (in *black*) are from the following fungal genomes (protein accessions  
 655 in brackets): *Piptocephalis cylindrospora* RSA 2659 single-cell v3.0 (20412); *Syncephalis*  
 656 *pseudoplumigaleata* Benny S71-1 single-cell v1.0 (33365; 23947); *Thamnocephalis sphaerospora* RSA  
 657 1356 single-cell v1.0 (27979); *Coemansia reversa* NRRL 1564 v1.0 (43282); *Dimargaris cristalligena*  
 658 RSA 468 single-cell v1.0 (33956); *Linderina pennispora* ATCC 12442 v1.0 (280520); *Smittium culicis*  
 659 GSMNP (5372; 7035); *Smittium culicis* ID-206-W2 (5101; 8129); *Smittium mucronatum* ALG-7-W6  
 660 (4510; 6899; 7265); *Zancudomyces culisetae* COL-18-3 (924) and *Gonapodya prolifera* v1.0 (135492;  
 661 159800/159692; 57902). The MsrA sequences from fungi, plants, amoeba and bacteria are in *blue*,  
 662 *green*, *yellow* and *purple*, respectively. The phylogenetic tree was built with RAxML v. 8.2 [348] and  
 663 represented using iTOL (<https://itol.embl.de/>) [412]. The branches with bootstrap values over 70 are in  
 664 *red*.

665

666 **Table 3.** Potential horizontal *msr* gene transfers from bacteria to fungi

Genome	Candidate gene				Mean of all genes from the scaffold			Organisms with the closest Msr homolog
	Protein accession (Scaffold number)	Nb. of exons	GC content (%)	GC third base (%)	Nb. of exons	GC content (%)	GC third base (%)	
<b>MsrA</b>								
<b>Monoblepharidomycetes</b>								
<i>Gonapodya prolifera</i> v1.0	135492 <sup>a</sup> (36)	3	56.4	61.3	5.7 ± 4.8	56.5 ± 3.4	65.2 ± 8.5	<i>Alkaliphilus oremlandii</i> OhILAs
<i>Gonapodya prolifera</i> v1.0	159800/ 159692 <sup>a</sup> (105)	4	58.9	69.6	5.8 ± 3.8	57.3 ± 4.2	67.4 ± 8.2	
<b>MsrB</b>								
<b>Orbiliomycetes</b>								
<i>Arthrotrichia oligospora</i> ATCC 24927	9001 (00170)	1	55.6	56.5	3.0 ± 2.3	48.0 ± 2.4	48.0 ± 4.6	<i>Sphingomonas</i> bacterium
<i>Monacrosporium haptotylum</i> CBS 200.50	10089 (00497)	1	55.8	58.0	4.3 ± 4.3	49.0 ± 2.7	52.9 ± 5.3	<i>Sphingomonas</i> bacterium
<b>Taphrinomycotina</b>								
<i>Protomyces lactucaedebilis</i> 12-1054 v1.0	391028 (3)	1	54.9	52.1	1.6 ± 1.0	52.6 ± 1.9	54.4 ± 5.9	<i>Calothrix parasitica</i>
<b>fRMsr</b>								
<b>Neocallimastigomycetes</b>								
<i>Anaeromyces robustus</i> v1.0	328892 <sup>b</sup> (243)	1	30.1	14.8	4.2 ± 4.5	26.3 ± 5.0	11.8 ± 3.3	<i>Pseudobutyrvibrio</i> sp. LB2011
<i>Neocallimastix californiae</i> G1 v1.0	697339 (7)	1	27.5	9.8	4.6 ± 4.4	28.8 ± 4.4	16.7 ± 5.4	<i>Erysipelotrichaceae</i> bacterium
<i>Orpinomyces</i> sp.	1191427 (d_7180000085738)	1	34.8	22.5	3.0 ± 2.9 <sup>d</sup>	27.2 ± 5.4 <sup>d</sup>	16.0 ± 7.8 <sup>d</sup>	<i>Pseudobutyrvibrio ruminis</i>
<i>Piromyces</i> sp.	AWI66787.1 <sup>b,c</sup>	1	31.3	9.9	n.d.	33.2 ± 5.7	23.3 ± 11.1	<i>Pseudobutyrvibrio ruminis</i>
<b>Mucoromycotina</b>								
<i>Mortierella</i> sp. GBA39	KAF9144191.1 <sup>c</sup> (77)	1	55.2	62.4	1.4 ± 0.7	57.1 ± 3.5	71.3 ± 6.0	<i>Paenibacillus rhizosphaerae</i>

667 <sup>a</sup> For both *Gonapodya prolifera* selenocysteine-containing MsrAs, the MycoCosm accession numbers presented here refer to  
668 only a part of the proteins. Their reconstructed complete gene structures are presented in **Fig. S4**.

669 <sup>b</sup> The horizontal gene transfers of *Anaeromyces robustus* and *Piromyces* sp. *fRMsr* genes have been shown recently [413].

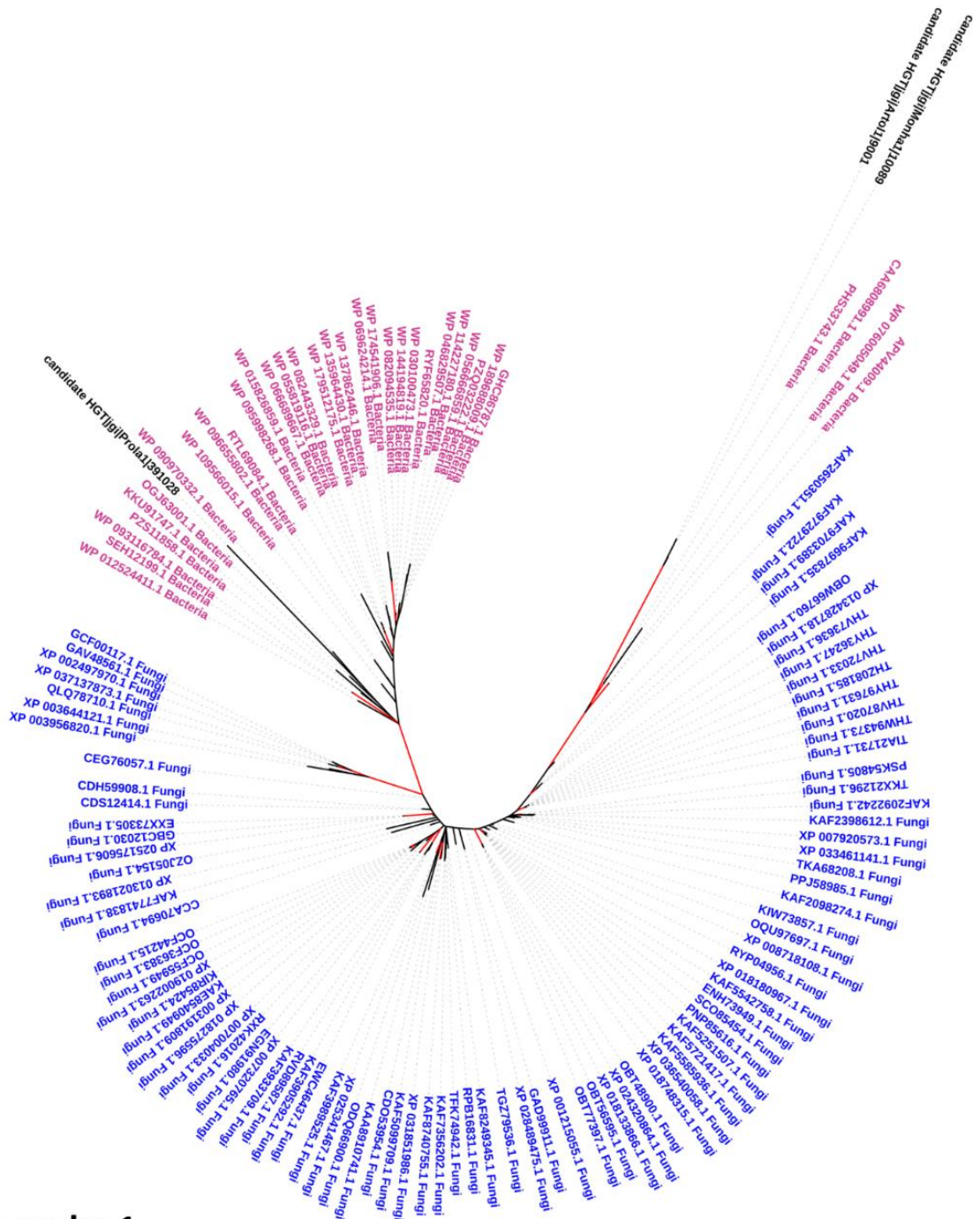
670 <sup>c</sup> The protein accessions are from NCBI (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein>).

671 <sup>d</sup> The positions of *Orpinomyces* sp. genes on the scaffolds are not publically available. The calculations were made on the  
672 complete genome.

673 n.d., not determined.

674

675           In the case of MsrBs, the three selected sequences clustered with bacterial MsrBs (**Fig. 5**). The  
676 two MsrBs from the Orbiliomycetes species *Arthrobotrys oligospora* and *Monacrosporium haptotylum*  
677 had MsrBs from *Sphingomonas* bacteria as closest homologs. Both fungi trap nematodes in soil [197],  
678 and sphingomonads have been isolated from many different land and water habitats [414], indicating  
679 that the co-occurrence in the same habitat of a sphingomonad donor and a common ancestor of *A.*  
680 *oligospora* and *M. haptotylum* is plausible, which could have allowed horizontal gene transfers. Another  
681 potential horizontal gene transfer for MsrB was identified, from a donor cyanobacterium related to the  
682 marine *Calothrix parasitica* to the plant pathogen fission yeast *Protomyces lactucaedebilis*  
683 (Taphrinomycotina) (**Table 3**). In this case, the ecology of the extant candidate donor and acceptor do  
684 not support the co-occurrence of both organisms in a same ecological niche.  
685



Tree scale: 1 —

686

687 **Figure 5. Phylogenetic analysis of MsrB candidates to horizontal gene transfer.** The fungal MsrBs  
 688 tested for horizontal gene transfer (in *black*) are from the following genomes (protein accessions in  
 689 brackets): *Arthrotritys oligospora* ATCC 24927 (9001); *Monacrosporium haptotylum* CBS 200.50  
 690 (10089) and *Protomyces lactucaedebilis* 12-1054 v1.0 (391028). The MsrBs sequences from fungi and  
 691 bacteria are in *blue* and *purple*, respectively. The phylogenetic tree was built with RAxML v. 8.2 [348]  
 692 and represented using iTOL (<https://itol.embl.de/>) [412]. The branches with bootstrap values over 70  
 693 are in *red*.

694

695

696 The three fRMsrs we selected as candidates to horizontal gene transfer were from the  
697 neocallimastigomycetes species *Anaeromyces robustus*, *Neocallimastix californiae* and *Orpinomyces*  
698 *sp.* (**Table 3**). In our phylogenetic analysis, they clustered with sequences of bacteria from the phylum  
699 Firmicutes which, similarly to neocallimastigomycetes, live in the gut of ruminants (**Fig. 6**).  
700 Interestingly, two other fungal fRMsr sequences, one from *Piromyces* sp. and one from *Mortierella* sp.  
701 GBA39, were also present in the same cluster. These two sequences were omitted from our genomic  
702 search because of the absence of the corresponding genomes in the MycoCosm database. Of note, the  
703 horizontal transfer of *fRmsr* genes from Firmicutes to neocallimastigomycetes has been shown recently  
704 for *Anaeromyces robustus* and *Piromyces* sp. [413]. Altogether, these results strongly argue for the fact  
705 that the presence of *fRmsr* in the genomes of these anaerobic fungi arose from horizontal gene transfers  
706 from Firmicutes (**Table 3**).

707 In addition to the phylogenetic method, we performed a parametric analysis of the numbers of  
708 exons, the overall GC contents of their coding sequence (CDS), and the GC contents of the third position  
709 of each codon to identify potential bias as supporting arguments of horizontal gene transfer (**Table 3**).  
710 The comparison of these parameters with those of the other genes included in the same genomic scaffold  
711 were shown as potential indicators of horizontal gene transfers [415]. Excepted for the two *Gonapodya*  
712 *prolifera msrA* genes, which had no distinguishable values from the other genes included in their  
713 scaffolds, all other genes coding MsrBs or fRMsrs, had extreme values for at least two of the three  
714 parameters considered (**Table 3**). First of all, all these eight genes were made of a single exon, like  
715 bacterial genes. The global GC content of *Arthrobotrys oligospora* and *Monacrosporium haptotylum*  
716 *msrB* genes coding sequences were the highest of all those included in their scaffold. Similarly, the  
717 global GC content of *Protomyces lactucaedebilis msrB*, *Anaeromyces robustus fRmsr* and *Orpinomyces*  
718 *sp. fRmsr* were among the highest (**Table 3**). In the cases of *fRmsrs* from *Neocallimastix californiae*,  
719 *Piromyces* sp. and *Mortierella* sp., the GC contents of the third base of the codons were among the  
720 lowest by comparison with the other genes present in the scaffold. Noticeably, we also observed a lower  
721 GC content at the third position of the codons in the *fRmsr* gene from *Piromyces* sp., for which the  
722 acquisition via HGT was previously shown [412].

723 Altogether, these analyses showed that the phylogeny of fungal Msrs globally matched the  
724 phylogeny of the fungi, in accordance with vertical inheritance of the genes from bacterial ancestors  
725 [8,9,24,26]. However, a few horizontal gene transfer events occurred in each Msr family, that  
726 contributed to the distribution of Msr genes in extant species.

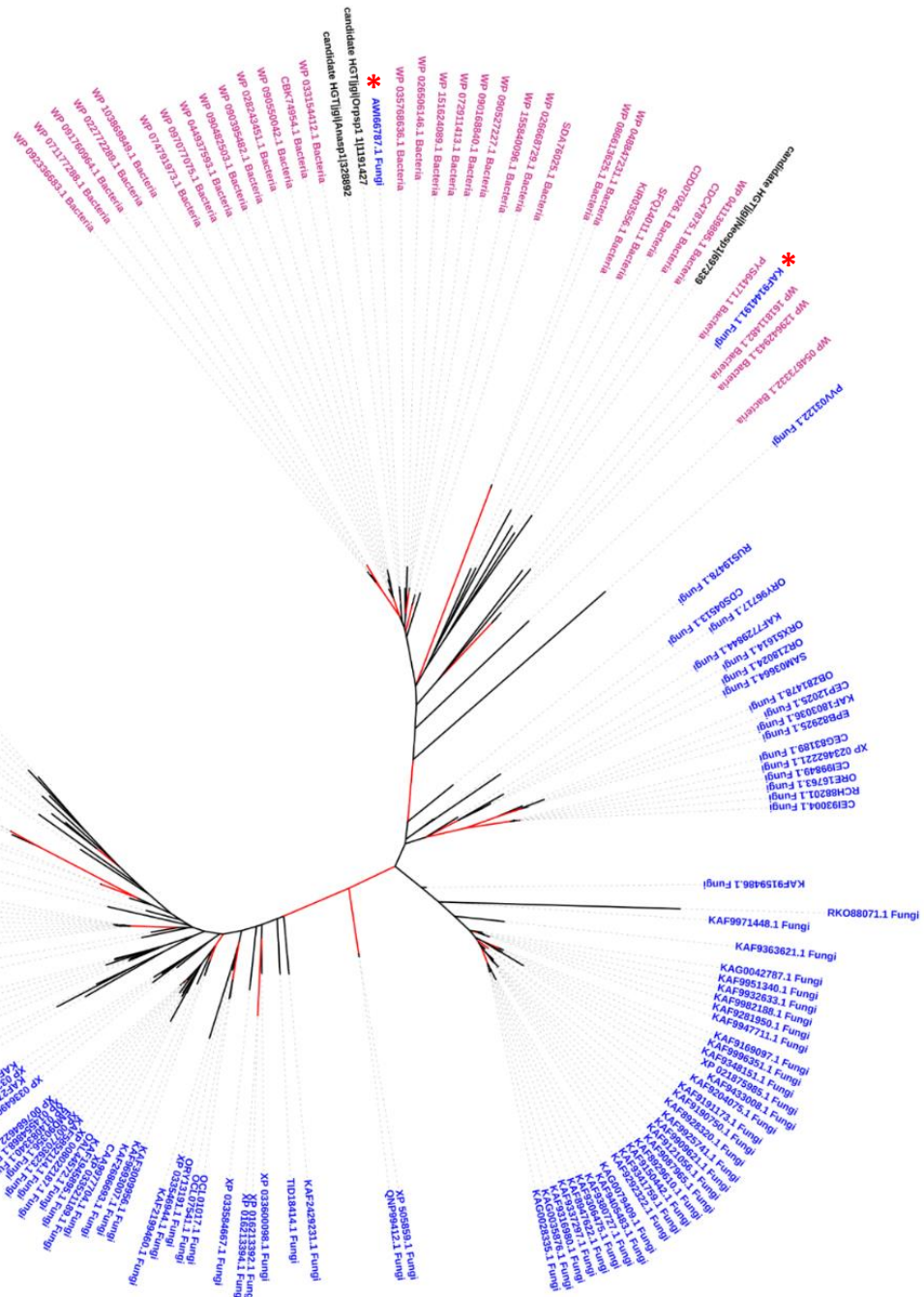
Tree scale: 1 

727

728 **Figure 6. Phylogenetic analysis of fRMs candidates to horizontal gene transfer.** The fungal fRMs  
 729 tested for horizontal gene transfer (in *black*) are from the following genomes (protein accessions are in  
 730 brackets): *Anaeromyces robustus* v1.0 (328892); *Neocallimastix californiae* G1 v1.0 (697339) and  
 731 *Orpinomyces sp* (1191427). The fRMs sequences from fungi and bacteria are in *blue* and *purple*,  
 732 respectively. *Red* stars indicate fRMs genes possibly acquired by horizontal gene transfer, which were  
 733 not identified in our genomics search but found as homologs of the selected fungal fRMs candidates.  
 734 The phylogenetic tree was built with RAxML v 8.2 [348] and represented using iTOL  
 735 (<https://itol.embl.de/>) [412]. The branches with bootstrap values over 70 are in *red*.

736

737



#### 738 4. Discussion

739 This global genomic search for *msr* genes in nearly 700 fungal genomes covering the fungal  
740 kingdom showed that most fungi contain one gene coding for each thiol-oxidoreductase type, i.e., MsrA,  
741 MsrB and fRMsr. The phylogenetic analyses and inspection of protein sequence features revealed that  
742 Msrs from each type are globally strongly conserved across the fungal kingdom. This is consistent with  
743 the prokaryotic origin of these genes. Yet, the identification of *fRmsr* genes in almost all genomes across  
744 the fungal kingdom was surprising. Indeed, no *fRmsr* genes were identified so far from multicellular  
745 eukaryotes [8]. Very likely, the most obvious reason was the smaller number of eukaryotic genomes  
746 considered (i.e. 160), and the smaller number of fungal genomes available at the time of the previous  
747 study [8,50]. Because the number of sequenced genomes has increased dramatically in the last years,  
748 we took the opportunity of this study to reevaluate the presence of *fRmsr* genes in other multicellular  
749 eukaryotes. We searched for *fRmsr* genes in the plant and animal genomes available in the nr database  
750 of NCBI by BLAST search and found only a handful of multicellular eukaryotes apparently possessing  
751 a gene coding for a fRMsr (**Table S1**). These organisms, a plant and a few insects, are not  
752 phylogenetically related, indicating that the gene is not conserved in their lineage. This highlights the  
753 prevalence of *fRmsr* genes in the fungal kingdom, as opposite to their extremely low occurrence in other  
754 multicellular eukaryotes. What would be the advantage for the fungi to produce fRMsr whereas other  
755 multicellular organisms do not? An obvious possibility would be to protect the intracellular free Met  
756 during exposure to oxidative constraints as it was shown for *S. cerevisiae* [8]. Another possibility would  
757 be to allow the reduction of the free MetO coming from the external environment or after the degradation  
758 of proteins assimilated by the fungi and its use in protein synthesis and in sulfur metabolism. Combined  
759 with MsrA, the presence of fRMsr could virtually allow to reduce the complete pool of MetO coming  
760 from the external environment. This hypothesis arose from the observation of the presence of *fRmsr*  
761 genes in four Neocallimastigomycetes species that lacked MsrA and MsrB. Living in the anaerobic  
762 environment of ruminant gut, the fungi very likely do not suffer oxidative stress and the fRMsr could  
763 reduce the MetO coming from the animal's food. Interestingly, the *fRmsr* genes in these  
764 Neocallimastigomycetes have been probably acquired through horizontal gene transfer, reinforcing the  
765 idea that a fRMsr would provide a selective advantage in an environment unlikely to generate oxidative  
766 constraints.

767 We found few variations in the numbers of gene copies of each type of Msr, with only 74  
768 genomes lacking one gene, and 72 genomes with an extra copy of at least one *msr* gene. In both cases,  
769 it roughly corresponded to 10 percent of the analyzed genomes. Our study revealed the absence of both  
770 MsrA and MsrB in 15 species of fungi, twelve of these being also devoid of fRMsr. The lack of all Msr  
771 appears to be related to the fungal lifestyles, since it concerned the nine Microsporidia, and the  
772 *Pneumocystis jirovecii* species, which live as intracellular parasites of metazoans. These 10 species have  
773 small genomes with reduced numbers of genes, from 1,831 for *Encephalitozoon romaleae* SJ-2008 to



774 3,632 for *Enterocytozoon bieneusi* H348, as compared to the average ~12,200 genes for the fungal  
775 genomes considered in this study. It has been proposed that the intracellular lifestyle allowed for genome  
776 compaction and gene loss, making the fungi highly dependent on the infected cell for numerous  
777 biochemical pathways [27]. Our results suggest the fungi could also rely on the host detoxication system  
778 for the protection against oxidative constraints and limitation of protein oxidation. The absence of Msr  
779 was also observed in Neocallimastigomycetes, which live in the anaerobic environment of ruminant gut,  
780 where the protection of proteins from oxidative damage is likely not crucial. This hypothesis is  
781 reinforced by the fact that the numbers of genes in Neocallimastigomycetes genomes is above the  
782 average of the analyzed fungi (~15,500) and thus, the loss of *msr* genes was not due to a global genome  
783 compaction, but potentially due to the lack of selection pressure. Besides these species, for which the  
784 lack of Msr is consistent with the lifestyle, we also identified 12 other species for which *msrA* or *msrB*  
785 genes were absent from the genomes. As they are very likely living in aerobic conditions and are  
786 probably exposed to protein oxidation, the lack of MsrA or MsrB is surprising and we cannot exclude  
787 that the missing genes are due to incomplete genome sequencing. On the other hand, most of the 37  
788 analyzed genomes from Glomeromycotina, Pucciniomycotina (*Melampsora* and *Puccinia*) and  
789 Taphrinomycotina (*Schizosaccharomyces*) species lacked the fRMsr. These fungi may have lost the  
790 capacity to reduce the free Met-R-O, as it has been shown for mammals [416], or the MsrB might have  
791 significant activity on the free Met-R-O, as suggested for plants [417].

792         Regarding the presence of supernumerary copies of *msr* genes in few genomes, it seems not to  
793 be related to the phylogeny, nor to the numbers of genes per genome, as the genomes of fungi having  
794 two copies or more of one *msr* gene contain an average number of ~12,700 genes, similar to the average  
795 number of genes in the considered genomes (~12,200). In most cases, the presence of several copies  
796 was due to gene duplications, as indicated by the close phylogenetic relationships of paralogous proteins  
797 and the conservation of canonical features. However, in few fungi, the presence of extra copies was due  
798 to horizontal gene transfers, like for *msrA* genes in *Gonapodya prolifera*, and *msrB* genes in  
799 *Arthrobotrys oligospora*, *Monacrosporium haptotylum* and *Protomyces lactucaedebilis*. Together with  
800 the horizontal transfers of *fRmsr* genes in *Neocallimastigomycetes*, most of these events were strongly  
801 supported by the phylogeny and parametric values as well as by shared ecological niches for donor  
802 bacteria and recipient fungi. The case of *Gonapodya prolifera msrA* was remarkably interesting as it  
803 illustrated a prokaryote-to-eukaryote transfer of a selenoprotein gene. If such a transfer was observed  
804 from bacteria to archaea [418], to our knowledge, the bacteria-to-eukaryote transfer of a selenoprotein  
805 gene has never been described. As this fungus possesses an eukaryotic selenocysteine insertion  
806 machinery [402], we hypothesize that the transferred prokaryotic *msrA* gene was compatible with the  
807 eukaryotic machinery, or that it was modified after the transfer to allow proper Sec insertion. In all cases,  
808 the presence of several Msr gene copies could allow a beneficial increase in gene dosage or,  
809 alternatively, different spatial and temporal expression profiles during the life cycle of the fungi through

810 distinct transcriptional activities. It could also allow different subcellular targeting as shown for plant  
811 Msrs [419]. Indeed, in 23 fungal genomes, out of the 59 having more than one *msrA* gene, the MsrAs  
812 were predicted to be addressed to different subcellular compartments. Similarly, MsrBs from 7 genomes  
813 out of the 15 with more than one gene were predicted to be addressed to different cellular compartments.  
814 Conversely, all the multicopy fRMsrs were predicted to be cytoplasmic. Our results indicate that, as  
815 experimentally demonstrated for yeast [39], most fungi might not have the ability to reduce the two  
816 diastereomers of protein-bound MetO in each subcellular compartment, suggesting variations in protein  
817 oxidation in the different cellular compartments. Another interesting aspect is the presence of potentially  
818 secreted Msrs in few fungal species, mostly from the Ascomycota genera *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium*.  
819 Although it remains to be demonstrated experimentally, the presence of Msrs in the extracellular  
820 environment of the fungal cells could help to protect from oxidation the numerous secreted  
821 carbohydrate-active enzymes ('CAZymes') and other enzymes used by saprotrophic and pathogen fungi  
822 to degrade plant cell walls or insect chitins [231].

823 Finally, we observed that most MsrAs, MsrBs and fRMsrs had conserved canonical features,  
824 but we also highlighted potentially interesting discrepancies. For the three types of Msrs, a few  
825 sequences lacked the resolving Cys at conserved positions and might use alternative Cys residues for  
826 the regeneration of their activity, whereas others possessed only the catalytic Cys and might be  
827 regenerated by the direct reduction of the sulfenic acid formed after MetO reduction, as shown for Msrs  
828 from other organisms [20,408]. The presence of Sec in two *Gonapodya prolifera* MsrAs might confer  
829 them a catalytic advantage, similarly to other Sec-MsrAs [400]. We also observed that ~5% of fungal  
830 MsrAs harbor a GCYW motif containing the catalytic Cys, where the Tyr residue replaces the Phe  
831 residue of the canonical GCFW motif. To our knowledge, no MsrA with such motif has been described  
832 to date. Because of the similarity between Phe and Tyr physicochemical properties, this substitution  
833 should not prevent the catalysis, but it could induce a change in substrate specificity, as demonstrated  
834 for the *E. coli* MsrA. Indeed, direct evolution assays showed that the substitution of the Phe by a Leu  
835 conferred to the enzyme the capacity to efficiently reduce alkyl-aryl sulfoxides [420]. Similarly, the  
836 atypical HYCIN motif of the *Protomyces lactucaedebilis* MsrB could modify the enzyme substrate  
837 specificity. The substitution of residues around the catalytic Cys of Msrs could affect the specificity for  
838 oxidized protein substrates or free MetO, but also potentially confer to the enzymes the ability to reduce  
839 other molecules such as the oxidized thioether-containing metabolites involved in sulfur metabolism  
840 (e.g S-adenosyl homocysteine, methylthio-ribose...) [421]. It would be interesting to evaluate the  
841 catalytic properties of these atypical Msrs on various sulfoxide-containing substrates.

842

843

844 **Acknowledgements.**

845 The authors thank the U.S. Department of Energy Joint Genome Institute (JGI), Dr. Sebastien Duplessis  
846 (Université de Lorraine, INRAE, UMR1136, Interactions Arbres/Microorganismes, France) of and Dr.  
847 Christine Smart (Cornell University, NY, USA) for sharing *Melampsora allii-populina* 12AY07 v1.0  
848 and *Melampsora americana* R15-033-03 v1.0 unpublished genome data, respectively. Financial support  
849 to Hayat Hage from Région SUD Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur and The French National Research  
850 Institute for Agriculture, Food and Environment (INRAE) is acknowledged.

851

852 **Declaration of competing interest.**

853 None.

854

855 **References**

- 856 [1] H. Sies, D.P. Jones, Reactive oxygen species (ROS) as pleiotropic physiological signalling agents,  
857 Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol. 21 (2020) 363–383. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41580-020-0230-3>.
- 858 [2] V.S. Sharov, D.A. Ferrington, T.C. Squier, C. Schöneich, Diastereoselective reduction of protein-  
859 bound methionine sulfoxide by methionine sulfoxide reductase, FEBS Lett. 455 (1999) 247–250.
- 860 [3] N. Brot, L. Weissbach, J. Werth, H. Weissbach, Enzymatic reduction of protein-bound  
861 methionine sulfoxide, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 78 (1981) 2155–2158.
- 862 [4] R. Grimaud, B. Ezraty, J.K. Mitchell, D. Lafitte, C. Briand, P.J. Derrick, F. Barras, Repair of oxidized  
863 proteins. Identification of a new methionine sulfoxide reductase, J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001)  
864 48915–48920. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M105509200>.
- 865 [5] V.S. Sharov, C. Schöneich, Diastereoselective protein methionine oxidation by reactive oxygen  
866 species and diastereoselective repair by methionine sulfoxide reductase, Free Radic. Biol. Med.  
867 29 (2000) 986–994.
- 868 [6] L. Tarrago, A. Kaya, E. Weerapana, S.M. Marino, V.N. Gladyshev, Methionine sulfoxide  
869 reductases preferentially reduce unfolded oxidized proteins and protect cells from oxidative  
870 protein unfolding, J. Biol. Chem. 287 (2012) 24448–24459.  
871 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M112.374520>.
- 872 [7] A. Gruez, M. Libiad, S. Boschi-Muller, G. Branlant, Structural and biochemical characterization  
873 of free methionine-R-sulfoxide reductase from *Neisseria meningitidis*, J. Biol. Chem. 285 (2010)  
874 25033–25043. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.134528>.
- 875 [8] D.T. Le, B.C. Lee, S.M. Marino, Y. Zhang, D.E. Fomenko, A. Kaya, E. Hacıoglu, G.-H. Kwak, A. Koc,  
876 H.-Y. Kim, V.N. Gladyshev, Functional analysis of free methionine-R-sulfoxide reductase from  
877 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, J. Biol. Chem. 284 (2009) 4354–4364.  
878 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M805891200>.
- 879 [9] Z. Lin, L.C. Johnson, H. Weissbach, N. Brot, M.O. Lively, W.T. Lowther, Free methionine-(R)-  
880 sulfoxide reductase from *Escherichia coli* reveals a new GAF domain function, Proc. Natl. Acad.  
881 Sci. U. S. A. 104 (2007) 9597–9602. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0703774104>.
- 882 [10] R. Dhoub, D.S.M.P. Othman, V. Lin, X.J. Lai, H.G.S. Wijesinghe, A.-T. Essilfie, A. Davis, M.  
883 Nasreen, P.V. Bernhardt, P.M. Hansbro, A.G. McEwan, U. Kappler, A Novel, Molybdenum-  
884 Containing Methionine Sulfoxide Reductase Supports Survival of *Haemophilus influenzae* in an

- 885 In vivo Model of Infection, *Front. Microbiol.* 7 (2016) 1743.  
 886 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01743>.
- 887 [11] B. Ezraty, J. Bos, F. Barras, L. Aussel, Methionine sulfoxide reduction and assimilation in  
 888 *Escherichia coli*: new role for the biotin sulfoxide reductase BisC, *J. Bacteriol.* 187 (2005) 231–  
 889 237. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JB.187.1.231-237.2005>.
- 890 [12] C. Andrieu, A. Vergnes, L. Loiseau, L. Aussel, B. Ezraty, Characterisation of the periplasmic  
 891 methionine sulfoxide reductase (MsrP) from *Salmonella Typhimurium*, *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*  
 892 160 (2020) 506–512. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2020.06.031>.
- 893 [13] A. Gennaris, B. Ezraty, C. Henry, R. Agrebi, A. Vergnes, E. Oheix, J. Bos, P. Leverrier, L. Espinosa,  
 894 J. Szweczyk, D. Vertommen, O. Iranzo, J.-F. Collet, F. Barras, Repairing oxidized proteins in the  
 895 bacterial envelope using respiratory chain electrons, *Nature.* 528 (2015) 409–412.  
 896 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature15764>.
- 897 [14] L. Tarrago, S. Grosse, D. Lemaire, L. Faure, M. Tribout, M.I. Siponen, M. Kojadinovic-Sirinelli, D.  
 898 Pignol, P. Arnoux, M. Sabaty, Reduction of Protein Bound Methionine Sulfoxide by a Periplasmic  
 899 Dimethyl Sulfoxide Reductase, *Antioxid. Basel Switz.* 9 (2020).  
 900 <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox9070616>.
- 901 [15] L. Tarrago, S. Grosse, M.I. Siponen, D. Lemaire, B. Alonso, G. Miotello, J. Armengaud, P. Arnoux,  
 902 D. Pignol, M. Sabaty, *Rhodobactersphaeroides* methionine sulfoxide reductase P reduces R- and  
 903 S-diastereomers of methionine sulfoxide from a broad-spectrum of protein substrates,  
 904 *Biochem. J.* 475 (2018) 3779–3795. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BCJ20180706>.
- 905 [16] W.T. Lowther, H. Weissbach, F. Etienne, N. Brot, B.W. Matthews, The mirrored methionine  
 906 sulfoxide reductases of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* pilB, *Nat. Struct. Biol.* 9 (2002) 348–352.  
 907 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nsb783>.
- 908 [17] S. Boschi-Muller, S. Azza, S. Sanglier-Cianferani, F. Talfournier, A. Van Dorsselear, G. Branlant, A  
 909 sulfenic acid enzyme intermediate is involved in the catalytic mechanism of peptide methionine  
 910 sulfoxide reductase from *Escherichia coli*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 275 (2000) 35908–35913.  
 911 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M006137200>.
- 912 [18] L. Tarrago, V.N. Gladyshev, Recharging oxidative protein repair: catalysis by methionine  
 913 sulfoxide reductases towards their amino acid, protein, and model substrates, *Biochem.*  
 914 *Biokhimiia.* 77 (2012) 1097–1107. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006297912100021>.
- 915 [19] H.-Y. Kim, Glutaredoxin serves as a reductant for methionine sulfoxide reductases with or  
 916 without resolving cysteine, *Acta Biochim. Biophys. Sin.* 44 (2012) 623–627.  
 917 <https://doi.org/10.1093/abbs/gms038>.
- 918 [20] L. Tarrago, E. Laugier, M. Zaffagnini, C.H. Marchand, P. Le Maréchal, S.D. Lemaire, P. Rey, Plant  
 919 thioredoxin CDSP32 regenerates 1-cys methionine sulfoxide reductase B activity through the  
 920 direct reduction of sulfenic acid, *J. Biol. Chem.* 285 (2010) 14964–14972.  
 921 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.108373>.
- 922 [21] L. Tarrago, E. Laugier, M. Zaffagnini, C. Marchand, P. Le Maréchal, N. Rouhier, S.D. Lemaire, P.  
 923 Rey, Regeneration mechanisms of *Arabidopsis thaliana* methionine sulfoxide reductases B by  
 924 glutaredoxins and thioredoxins, *J. Biol. Chem.* 284 (2009) 18963–18971.  
 925 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.015487>.
- 926 [22] W.T. Lowther, N. Brot, H. Weissbach, J.F. Honek, B.W. Matthews, Thiol-disulfide exchange is  
 927 involved in the catalytic mechanism of peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase, *Proc. Natl.*  
 928 *Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 97 (2000) 6463–6468.
- 929 [23] N. Rouhier, B. Kauffmann, F. Tete-Favier, P. Palladino, P. Gans, G. Branlant, J.-P. Jacquot, S.  
 930 Boschi-Muller, Functional and structural aspects of poplar cytosolic and plastidial type a  
 931 methionine sulfoxide reductases, *J. Biol. Chem.* 282 (2007) 3367–3378.  
 932 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M605007200>.
- 933 [24] L. Delaye, A. Becerra, L. Orgel, A. Lazcano, Molecular evolution of peptide methionine sulfoxide  
 934 reductases (MsrA and MsrB): on the early development of a mechanism that protects against  
 935 oxidative damage, *J. Mol. Evol.* 64 (2007) 15–32. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00239-005-0281-2>.

- 936 [25] L. Tarrago, E. Laugier, P. Rey, Protein-repairing methionine sulfoxide reductases in  
937 photosynthetic organisms: gene organization, reduction mechanisms, and physiological roles,  
938 *Mol. Plant.* 2 (2009) 202–217. <https://doi.org/10.1093/mp/ssn067>.
- 939 [26] X.-H. Zhang, H. Weissbach, Origin and evolution of the protein-repairing enzymes methionine  
940 sulphoxide reductases, *Biol. Rev. Camb. Philos. Soc.* 83 (2008) 249–257.  
941 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2008.00042.x>.
- 942 [27] M.D. Katinka, S. Duprat, E. Cornillot, G. Méténier, F. Thomarat, G. Prensier, V. Barbe, E.  
943 Peyretailade, P. Brottier, P. Wincker, F. Delbac, H. El Alaoui, P. Peyret, W. Saurin, M. Gouy, J.  
944 Weissenbach, C.P. Vivarès, Genome sequence and gene compaction of the eukaryote parasite  
945 *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*, *Nature.* 414 (2001) 450–453. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35106579>.
- 946 [28] A. Drazic, H. Miura, J. Peschek, Y. Le, N.C. Bach, T. Kriehuber, J. Winter, Methionine oxidation  
947 activates a transcription factor in response to oxidative stress, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 110  
948 (2013) 9493–9498. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1300578110>.
- 949 [29] J.R. Erickson, M.A. Joiner, X. Guan, W. Kutschke, J. Yang, C.V. Oddis, R.K. Bartlett, J.S. Lowe, S.E.  
950 O’Donnell, N. Aykin-Burns, M.C. Zimmerman, K. Zimmerman, A.-J.L. Ham, R.M. Weiss, D.R.  
951 Spitz, M.A. Shea, R.J. Colbran, P.J. Mohler, M.E. Anderson, A dynamic pathway for calcium-  
952 independent activation of CaMKII by methionine oxidation, *Cell.* 133 (2008) 462–474.  
953 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2008.02.048>.
- 954 [30] B.C. Lee, Z. Péterfi, F.W. Hoffmann, R.E. Moore, A. Kaya, A. Avanesov, L. Tarrago, Y. Zhou, E.  
955 Weerapana, D.E. Fomenko, P.R. Hoffmann, V.N. Gladyshev, MsrB1 and MICALs regulate actin  
956 assembly and macrophage function via reversible stereoselective methionine oxidation, *Mol.*  
957 *Cell.* 51 (2013) 397–404. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2013.06.019>.
- 958 [31] B.C. Lee, H.M. Lee, S. Kim, A.S. Avanesov, A. Lee, B.-H. Chun, G. Vorbruggen, V.N. Gladyshev,  
959 Expression of the methionine sulfoxide reductase lost during evolution extends *Drosophila*  
960 lifespan in a methionine-dependent manner, *Sci. Rep.* 8 (2018) 1–11.  
961 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-15090-5>.
- 962 [32] B. Jiang, J. Moskovitz, The Functions of the Mammalian Methionine Sulfoxide Reductase System  
963 and Related Diseases, *Antioxid. Basel Switz.* 7 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox7090122>.
- 964 [33] J.M. Lim, G. Kim, R.L. Levine, Methionine in Proteins: It’s Not Just for Protein Initiation  
965 Anymore, *Neurochem. Res.* (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11064-017-2460-0>.
- 966 [34] S. Lourenço dos Santos, I. Petropoulos, B. Friguet, The Oxidized Protein Repair Enzymes  
967 Methionine Sulfoxide Reductases and Their Roles in Protecting against Oxidative Stress, in  
968 Ageing and in Regulating Protein Function, *Antioxidants.* 7 (2018) 191.  
969 <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox7120191>.
- 970 [35] P. Rey, L. Tarrago, Physiological Roles of Plant Methionine Sulfoxide Reductases in Redox  
971 Homeostasis and Signaling, *Antioxidants.* 7 (2018) 114. <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox7090114>.
- 972 [36] V.K. Singh, K. Singh, K. Baum, The Role of Methionine Sulfoxide Reductases in Oxidative Stress  
973 Tolerance and Virulence of *Staphylococcus aureus* and Other Bacteria, *Antioxidants.* 7 (2018).  
974 <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox7100128>.
- 975 [37] M.A. Naranjo-Ortiz, T. Gabaldón, Fungal evolution: diversity, taxonomy and phylogeny of the  
976 Fungi, *Biol. Rev. Camb. Philos. Soc.* 94 (2019) 2101–2137. <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12550>.
- 977 [38] M. Breitenbach, M. Weber, M. Rinnerthaler, T. Karl, L. Breitenbach-Koller, Oxidative Stress in  
978 Fungi: Its Function in Signal Transduction, Interaction with Plant Hosts, and Lignocellulose  
979 Degradation, *Biomolecules.* 5 (2015) 318–342. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom5020318>.
- 980 [39] A. Kaya, A. Koc, B.C. Lee, D.E. Fomenko, M. Rederstorff, A. Krol, A. Lescure, V.N. Gladyshev,  
981 Compartmentalization and regulation of mitochondrial function by methionine sulfoxide  
982 reductases in yeast, *Biochemistry.* 49 (2010) 8618–8625. <https://doi.org/10.1021/bi100908v>.
- 983 [40] E.E. Nicklow, C.S. Sevier, Activity of the yeast cytoplasmic Hsp70 nucleotide-exchange factor  
984 Fes1 is regulated by reversible methionine oxidation, *J. Biol. Chem.* 295 (2020) 552–569.  
985 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.RA119.010125>.
- 986 [41] A. Koc, A.P. Gasch, J.C. Rutherford, H.-Y. Kim, V.N. Gladyshev, Methionine sulfoxide reductase  
987 regulation of yeast lifespan reveals reactive oxygen species-dependent and -independent

- 988 components of aging, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 101 (2004) 7999–8004.  
 989 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0307929101>.
- 990 [42] J. Moskovitz, E. Flescher, B.S. Berlett, J. Azare, J.M. Poston, E.R. Stadtman, Overexpression of  
 991 peptide-methionine sulfoxide reductase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and human T cells  
 992 provides them with high resistance to oxidative stress, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 95 (1998)  
 993 14071–14075.
- 994 [43] H. Jo, Y.-W. Cho, S.-Y. Ji, G.-Y. Kang, C.-J. Lim, Protective roles of methionine-R-sulfoxide  
 995 reductase against stresses in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *J. Basic Microbiol.* 54 (2014) 72–80.  
 996 <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200397>.
- 997 [44] C. Yin, L. Zheng, J. Zhu, L. Chen, A. Ma, Enhancing stress tolerance by overexpression of a  
 998 methionine sulfoxide reductase A (MsrA) gene in *Pleurotus ostreatus*, *Appl. Microbiol.*  
 999 *Biotechnol.* 99 (2015) 3115–3126. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-014-6365-4>.
- 1000 [45] F.M. Soriani, M.R. Kress, P. Fagundes de Gouvêa, I. Malavazi, M. Savoldi, A. Gallmetzer, J.  
 1001 Strauss, M.H.S. Goldman, G.H. Goldman, Functional characterization of the *Aspergillus nidulans*  
 1002 methionine sulfoxide reductases (msrA and msrB), *Fungal Genet. Biol. FG B.* 46 (2009) 410–417.
- 1003 [46] M. Kato, Y.-S. Yang, B.M. Sutter, Y. Wang, S.L. McKnight, B.P. Tu, Redox State Controls Phase  
 1004 Separation of the Yeast Ataxin-2 Protein via Reversible Oxidation of Its Methionine-Rich Low-  
 1005 Complexity Domain, *Cell.* 177 (2019) 711–721.e8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2019.02.044>.
- 1006 [47] A.M. Kachurin, A.M. Golubev, M.M. Geisow, O.S. Veselkina, L.S. Isaeva-Ivanova, K.N. Neustroev,  
 1007 Role of methionine in the active site of alpha-galactosidase from *Trichoderma reesei*, *Biochem.*  
 1008 *J.* 308 (1995) 955–964.
- 1009 [48] A. Gallmetzer, L. Silvestrini, T. Schinko, B. Gesslbauer, P. Hortschansky, C. Dattenböck, M.I.  
 1010 Muro-Pastor, A. Kungl, A.A. Brakhage, C. Scazzocchio, J. Strauss, Reversible Oxidation of a  
 1011 Conserved Methionine in the Nuclear Export Sequence Determines Subcellular Distribution and  
 1012 Activity of the Fungal Nitrate Regulator NirA, *PLoS Genet.* 11 (2015) e1005297.  
 1013 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005297>.
- 1014 [49] S.F. Altschul, W. Gish, W. Miller, E.W. Myers, D.J. Lipman, Basic local alignment search tool, *J.*  
 1015 *Mol. Biol.* 215 (1990) 403–410. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2836\(05\)80360-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2836(05)80360-2).
- 1016 [50] I.V. Grigoriev, R. Nikitin, S. Haridas, A. Kuo, R. Ohm, R. Otilar, R. Riley, A. Salamov, X. Zhao, F.  
 1017 Korzeniewski, T. Smirnova, H. Nordberg, I. Dubchak, I. Shabalov, MycoCosm portal: gearing up  
 1018 for 1000 fungal genomes, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 42 (2014) D699–D704.  
 1019 <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkt1183>.
- 1020 [51] S. Haridas, R. Albert, M. Binder, J. Bloem, K. LaButti, A. Salamov, B. Andreopoulos, S.E. Baker, K.  
 1021 Barry, G. Bills, B.H. Bluhm, C. Cannon, R. Castanera, D.E. Culley, C. Daum, D. Ezra, J.B. González,  
 1022 B. Henrissat, A. Kuo, C. Liang, A. Lipzen, F. Lutzoni, J. Magnuson, S.J. Mondo, M. Nolan, R.A.  
 1023 Ohm, J. Pangilinan, H.-J. Park, L. Ramírez, M. Alfaro, H. Sun, A. Tritt, Y. Yoshinaga, L.-H. Zwiars,  
 1024 B.G. Turgeon, S.B. Goodwin, J.W. Spatafora, P.W. Crous, I.V. Grigoriev, 101 Dothideomycetes  
 1025 genomes: A test case for predicting lifestyles and emergence of pathogens, *Stud. Mycol.* 96  
 1026 (2020) 141–153. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.simyco.2020.01.003>.
- 1027 [52] T. Kijpornyongpan, S.J. Mondo, K. Barry, L. Sandor, J. Lee, A. Lipzen, J. Pangilinan, K. LaButti, M.  
 1028 Hainaut, B. Henrissat, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W. Spatafora, M.C. Aime, Broad Genomic Sampling  
 1029 Reveals a Smut Pathogenic Ancestry of the Fungal Clade Ustilaginomycotina, *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 35  
 1030 (2018) 1840–1854. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msy072>.
- 1031 [53] A.C. Mosier, C.S. Miller, K.R. Frischkorn, R.A. Ohm, Z. Li, K. LaButti, A. Lapidus, A. Lipzen, C.  
 1032 Chen, J. Johnson, E.A. Lindquist, C. Pan, R.L. Hettich, I.V. Grigoriev, S.W. Singer, J.F. Banfield,  
 1033 Fungi Contribute Critical but Spatially Varying Roles in Nitrogen and Carbon Cycling in Acid Mine  
 1034 Drainage, *Front. Microbiol.* 7 (2016) 238. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00238>.
- 1035 [54] D. Terfehr, T.A. Dahlmann, T. Specht, I. Zadra, H. Kürnsteiner, U. Kück, Genome Sequence and  
 1036 Annotation of *Acremonium chrysogenum*, Producer of the  $\beta$ -Lactam Antibiotic Cephalosporin C,  
 1037 *Genome Announc.* 2 (2014). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00948-14>.
- 1038 [55] E. Morin, S. Miyauchi, H. San Clemente, E.C.H. Chen, A. Pelin, I. de la Providencia, S.  
 1039 Ndikumana, D. Beaudet, M. Hainaut, E. Drula, A. Kuo, N. Tang, S. Roy, J. Viala, B. Henrissat, I.V.

- 1040 Grigoriev, N. Corradi, C. Roux, F.M. Martin, Comparative genomics of *Rhizophagus irregularis*,  
 1041 *R. cerebriforme*, *R. diaphanus* and *Gigaspora rosea* highlights specific genetic features in  
 1042 Glomeromycotina, *New Phytol.* 222 (2019) 1584–1598. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15687>.
- 1043 [56] A. Kohler, A. Kuo, L.G. Nagy, E. Morin, K.W. Barry, F. Buscot, B. Canbäck, C. Choi, N. Cichocki, A.  
 1044 Clum, J. Colpaert, A. Copeland, M.D. Costa, J. Doré, D. Floudas, G. Gay, M. Girlanda, B.  
 1045 Henrissat, S. Herrmann, J. Hess, N. Högberg, T. Johansson, H.-R. Khouja, K. LaButti, U.  
 1046 Lahrmann, A. Lévasseur, E.A. Lindquist, A. Lipzen, R. Marmeisse, E. Martino, C. Murat, C.Y.  
 1047 Ngan, U. Nehls, J.M. Plett, A. Pringle, R.A. Ohm, S. Perotto, M. Peter, R. Riley, F. Rineau, J.  
 1048 Ruytinx, A. Salamov, F. Shah, H. Sun, M. Tarkka, A. Tritt, C. Veneault-Fourrey, A. Zuccaro,  
 1049 Mycorrhizal Genomics Initiative Consortium, A. Tunlid, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, F. Martin,  
 1050 Convergent losses of decay mechanisms and rapid turnover of symbiosis genes in mycorrhizal  
 1051 mutualists, *Nat. Genet.* 47 (2015) 410–415. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.3223>.
- 1052 [57] J. Hess, I. Skrede, B.E. Wolfe, K. LaButti, R.A. Ohm, I.V. Grigoriev, A. Pringle, Transposable  
 1053 element dynamics among asymbiotic and ectomycorrhizal *Amanita* fungi, *Genome Biol. Evol.* 6  
 1054 (2014) 1564–1578. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evu121>.
- 1055 [58] T. Krassowski, A.Y. Coughlan, X.-X. Shen, X. Zhou, J. Kominek, D.A. Oplente, R. Riley, I.V.  
 1056 Grigoriev, N. Maheshwari, D.C. Shields, C.P. Kurtzman, C.T. Hittinger, A. Rokas, K.H. Wolfe,  
 1057 Evolutionary instability of CUG-Leu in the genetic code of budding yeasts, *Nat. Commun.* 9  
 1058 (2018) 1887. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-04374-7>.
- 1059 [59] E. Martino, E. Morin, G.-A. Grelet, A. Kuo, A. Kohler, S. Daghino, K.W. Barry, N. Cichocki, A.  
 1060 Clum, R.B. Dockter, M. Hainaut, R.C. Kuo, K. LaButti, B.D. Lindahl, E.A. Lindquist, A. Lipzen, H.-R.  
 1061 Khouja, J. Magnuson, C. Murat, R.A. Ohm, S.W. Singer, J.W. Spatafora, M. Wang, C. Veneault-  
 1062 Fourrey, B. Henrissat, I.V. Grigoriev, F.M. Martin, S. Perotto, Comparative genomics and  
 1063 transcriptomics depict ericoid mycorrhizal fungi as versatile saprotrophs and plant mutualists,  
 1064 *New Phytol.* 217 (2018) 1213–1229. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.14974>.
- 1065 [60] C.H. Haitjema, S.P. Gilmore, J.K. Henske, K.V. Solomon, R. de Groot, A. Kuo, S.J. Mondo, A.A.  
 1066 Salamov, K. LaButti, Z. Zhao, J. Chiniquy, K. Barry, H.M. Brewer, S.O. Purvine, A.T. Wright, M.  
 1067 Hainaut, B. Boxma, T. van Alen, J.H.P. Hackstein, B. Henrissat, S.E. Baker, I.V. Grigoriev, M.A.  
 1068 O'Malley, A parts list for fungal cellulosomes revealed by comparative genomics, *Nat.*  
 1069 *Microbiol.* 2 (2017) 17087. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.87>.
- 1070 [61] C.H. Slamovits, N.M. Fast, J.S. Law, P.J. Keeling, Genome compaction and stability in  
 1071 microsporidian intracellular parasites, *Curr. Biol. CB.* 14 (2004) 891–896.  
 1072 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2004.04.041>.
- 1073 [62] G. Sipos, A.N. Prasanna, M.C. Walter, E. O'Connor, B. Bálint, K. Krizsán, B. Kiss, J. Hess, T. Varga,  
 1074 J. Slot, R. Riley, B. Bóka, D. Rigling, K. Barry, J. Lee, S. Mihaltcheva, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, R.  
 1075 Waldron, N.M. Moloney, C. Sperisen, L. Kredics, C. Vágvölgyi, A. Patrignani, D. Fitzpatrick, I.  
 1076 Nagy, S. Doyle, J.B. Anderson, I.V. Grigoriev, U. Güldener, M. Münsterkötter, L.G. Nagy,  
 1077 Genome expansion and lineage-specific genetic innovations in the forest pathogenic fungus  
 1078 *Armillaria*, *Nat. Ecol. Evol.* 1 (2017) 1931–1941. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-017-0347-8>.
- 1079 [63] C. Collins, T.M. Keane, D.J. Turner, G. O'Keeffe, D.A. Fitzpatrick, S. Doyle, Genomic and  
 1080 proteomic dissection of the ubiquitous plant pathogen, *Armillaria mellea*: toward a new  
 1081 infection model system, *J. Proteome Res.* 12 (2013) 2552–2570.  
 1082 <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr301131t>.
- 1083 [64] J. Yang, L. Wang, X. Ji, Y. Feng, X. Li, C. Zou, J. Xu, Y. Ren, Q. Mi, J. Wu, S. Liu, Y. Liu, X. Huang, H.  
 1084 Wang, X. Niu, J. Li, L. Liang, Y. Luo, K. Ji, W. Zhou, Z. Yu, G. Li, Y. Liu, L. Li, M. Qiao, L. Feng, K.-Q.  
 1085 Zhang, Genomic and proteomic analyses of the fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* provide insights  
 1086 into nematode-trap formation, *PLoS Pathog.* 7 (2011) e1002179.  
 1087 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002179>.
- 1088 [65] C. Murat, T. Payen, B. Noel, A. Kuo, E. Morin, J. Chen, A. Kohler, K. Krizsán, R. Balestrini, C. Da  
 1089 Silva, B. Montanini, M. Hainaut, E. Levati, K.W. Barry, B. Belfiori, N. Cichocki, A. Clum, R.B.  
 1090 Dockter, L. Fauchery, J. Guy, M. Iotti, F. Le Tacon, E.A. Lindquist, A. Lipzen, F. Malagnac, A.  
 1091 Mello, V. Molinier, S. Miyauchi, J. Poulain, C. Riccioni, A. Rubini, Y. Sitrit, R. Splivallo, S. Traeger,

- 1092 M. Wang, L. Žifčáková, D. Wipf, A. Zambonelli, F. Paolocci, M. Nowrousian, S. Ottonello, P.  
 1093 Baldrian, J.W. Spatafora, B. Henrissat, L.G. Nagy, J.-M. Aury, P. Wincker, I.V. Grigoriev, P.  
 1094 Bonfante, F.M. Martin, Pezizomycetes genomes reveal the molecular basis of ectomycorrhizal  
 1095 truffle lifestyle, *Nat. Ecol. Evol.* 2 (2018) 1956–1965. [https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-018-0710-](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-018-0710-4)  
 1096 4.
- [66] S. Verma, R.K. Gazara, S. Nizam, S. Parween, D. Chattopadhyay, P.K. Verma, Draft genome  
 1097 sequencing and secretome analysis of fungal phytopathogen *Ascochyta rabiei* provides insight  
 1098 into the necrotrophic effector repertoire, *Sci. Rep.* 6 (2016) 24638.  
 1099 <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep24638>.  
 1100
- [67] T.A. Gianoulis, M.A. Griffin, D.J. Spakowicz, B.F. Dunican, C.J. Alpha, A. Sboner, A.M. Sismour, C.  
 1101 Kodira, M. Egholm, G.M. Church, M.B. Gerstein, S.A. Strobel, Genomic analysis of the  
 1102 hydrocarbon-producing, cellulolytic, endophytic fungus *Ascocoryne sarcoides*, *PLoS Genet.* 8  
 1103 (2012) e1002558. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002558>.  
 1104
- [68] R. Lütkenhaus, S. Traeger, J. Breuer, L. Carreté, A. Kuo, A. Lipzen, J. Pangilinan, D. Dilworth, L.  
 1105 Sandor, S. Pöggeler, T. Gabaldón, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, M. Nowrousian, Comparative  
 1106 Genomics and Transcriptomics To Analyze Fruiting Body Development in Filamentous  
 1107 Ascomycetes, *Genetics.* 213 (2019) 1545–1563. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.119.302749>.  
 1108
- [69] T.C. Vesth, J.L. Nybo, S. Theobald, J.C. Frisvad, T.O. Larsen, K.F. Nielsen, J.B. Hoof, J. Brandl, A.  
 1109 Salamov, R. Riley, J.M. Gladden, P. Phatale, M.T. Nielsen, E.K. Lyhne, M.E. Kogle, K. Strasser, E.  
 1110 McDonnell, K. Barry, A. Clum, C. Chen, K. LaButti, S. Haridas, M. Nolan, L. Sandor, A. Kuo, A.  
 1111 Lipzen, M. Hainaut, E. Drula, A. Tsang, J.K. Magnuson, B. Henrissat, A. Wiebenga, B.A. Simmons,  
 1112 M.R. Mäkelä, R.P. de Vries, I.V. Grigoriev, U.H. Mortensen, S.E. Baker, M.R. Andersen,  
 1113 Investigation of inter- and intraspecies variation through genome sequencing of *Aspergillus*  
 1114 section *Nigri*, *Nat. Genet.* 50 (2018) 1688–1695. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41588-018-0246-1>.  
 1115
- [70] R.P. de Vries, R. Riley, A. Wiebenga, G. Aguilar-Osorio, S. Amillis, C.A. Uchima, G. Anderluh, M.  
 1116 Asadollahi, M. Askin, K. Barry, E. Battaglia, Ö. Bayram, T. Benocci, S.A. Braus-Stromeyer, C.  
 1117 Caldana, D. Cánovas, G.C. Cerqueira, F. Chen, W. Chen, C. Choi, A. Clum, R.A.C. Dos Santos, A.R.  
 1118 de L. Damásio, G. Diallinas, T. Emri, E. Fekete, M. Flipphi, S. Freyberg, A. Gallo, C. Gournas, R.  
 1119 Habgood, M. Hainaut, M.L. Harispe, B. Henrissat, K.S. Hildén, R. Hope, A. Hossain, E. Karabika, L.  
 1120 Karaffa, Z. Karányi, N. Kraševc, A. Kuo, H. Kusch, K. LaButti, E.L. Lagendijk, A. Lapidus, A.  
 1121 Levasseur, E. Lindquist, A. Lipzen, A.F. Logrieco, A. MacCabe, M.R. Mäkelä, I. Malavazi, P. Melin,  
 1122 V. Meyer, N. Mielnichuk, M. Miskei, Á.P. Molnár, G. Mulé, C.Y. Ngan, M. Orejas, E. Orosz, J.P.  
 1123 Ouedraogo, K.M. Overkamp, H.-S. Park, G. Perrone, F. Piumi, P.J. Punt, A.F.J. Ram, A. Ramón, S.  
 1124 Rauscher, E. Record, D.M. Riaño-Pachón, V. Robert, J. Röhrig, R. Ruller, A. Salamov, N.S. Salih,  
 1125 R.A. Samson, E. Sándor, M. Sanguinetti, T. Schütze, K. Sepčić, E. Shelest, G. Sherlock, V.  
 1126 Sophianopoulou, F.M. Squina, H. Sun, A. Susca, R.B. Todd, A. Tsang, S.E. Unkles, N. van de  
 1127 Wiele, D. van Rossen-Uffink, J.V. de C. Oliveira, T.C. Vesth, J. Visser, J.-H. Yu, M. Zhou, M.R.  
 1128 Andersen, D.B. Archer, S.E. Baker, I. Benoit, A.A. Brakhage, G.H. Braus, R. Fischer, J.C. Frisvad,  
 1129 G.H. Goldman, J. Houbraken, B. Oakley, I. Pócsi, C. Scazzocchio, B. Seiboth, P.A. vanKuyk, J.  
 1130 Wortman, P.S. Dyer, I.V. Grigoriev, Comparative genomics reveals high biological diversity and  
 1131 specific adaptations in the industrially and medically important fungal genus *Aspergillus*,  
 1132 *Genome Biol.* 18 (2017) 28. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13059-017-1151-0>.  
 1133
- [71] G.G. Moore, B.M. Mack, S.B. Beltz, M.K. Gilbert, Draft Genome Sequence of an Aflatoxigenic  
 1134 *Aspergillus* Species, *A. bombycis*, *Genome Biol. Evol.* 8 (2016) 3297–3300.  
 1135 <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evw238>.  
 1136
- [72] F. Horn, J. Linde, D.J. Mattern, G. Walther, R. Guthke, K. Scherlach, K. Martin, A.A. Brakhage, L.  
 1137 Petzke, V. Valiante, Draft Genome Sequences of Fungus *Aspergillus calidoustus*, *Genome*  
 1138 *Announc.* 4 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00102-16>.  
 1139
- [73] I. Kjærboelling, T. Vesth, J.C. Frisvad, J.L. Nybo, S. Theobald, S. Kildgaard, T.I. Petersen, A. Kuo, A.  
 1140 Sato, E.K. Lyhne, M.E. Kogle, A. Wiebenga, R.S. Kun, R.J.M. Lubbers, M.R. Mäkelä, K. Barry, M.  
 1141 Chovatia, A. Clum, C. Daum, S. Haridas, G. He, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, S. Mondo, J. Pangilinan, R.  
 1142 Riley, A. Salamov, B.A. Simmons, J.K. Magnuson, B. Henrissat, U.H. Mortensen, T.O. Larsen, R.P.  
 1143



- 1144 de Vries, I.V. Grigoriev, M. Machida, S.E. Baker, M.R. Andersen, A comparative genomics study  
 1145 of 23 *Aspergillus* species from section *Flavi*, *Nat. Commun.* 11 (2020) 1106.  
 1146 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-14051-y>.
- 1147 [74] M.B. Arnaud, G.C. Cerqueira, D.O. Inglis, M.S. Skrzypek, J. Binkley, M.C. Chibucos, J. Crabtree, C.  
 1148 Howarth, J. Orvis, P. Shah, F. Wymore, G. Binkley, S.R. Miyasato, M. Simison, G. Sherlock, J.R.  
 1149 Wortman, The *Aspergillus* Genome Database (AspGD): recent developments in comprehensive  
 1150 multispecies curation, comparative genomics and community resources, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40  
 1151 (2012) D653-659. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkr875>.
- 1152 [75] Y. Ge, Y. Wang, Y. Liu, Y. Tan, X. Ren, X. Zhang, K.D. Hyde, Y. Liu, Z. Liu, Comparative genomic  
 1153 and transcriptomic analyses of the Fuzhuan brick tea-fermentation fungus *Aspergillus cristatus*,  
 1154 *BMC Genomics.* 17 (2016) 428. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-2637-y>.
- 1155 [76] N.D. Fedorova, N. Khaldi, V.S. Joardar, R. Maiti, P. Amedeo, M.J. Anderson, J. Crabtree, J.C.  
 1156 Silva, J.H. Badger, A. Albarraq, S. Angiuoli, H. Bussey, P. Bowyer, P.J. Cotty, P.S. Dyer, A. Egan, K.  
 1157 Galens, C.M. Fraser-Liggett, B.J. Haas, J.M. Inman, R. Kent, S. Lemieux, I. Malavazi, J. Orvis, T.  
 1158 Roemer, C.M. Ronning, J.P. Sundaram, G. Sutton, G. Turner, J.C. Venter, O.R. White, B.R.  
 1159 Whitty, P. Youngman, K.H. Wolfe, G.H. Goldman, J.R. Wortman, B. Jiang, D.W. Denning, W.C.  
 1160 Nierman, Genomic islands in the pathogenic filamentous fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *PLoS*  
 1161 *Genet.* 4 (2008) e1000046. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000046>.
- 1162 [77] W.C. Nierman, A. Pain, M.J. Anderson, J.R. Wortman, H.S. Kim, J. Arroyo, M. Berriman, K. Abe,  
 1163 D.B. Archer, C. Bermejo, J. Bennett, P. Bowyer, D. Chen, M. Collins, R. Coulsen, R. Davies, P.S.  
 1164 Dyer, M. Farman, N. Fedorova, N. Fedorova, T.V. Feldblyum, R. Fischer, N. Fosker, A. Fraser, J.L.  
 1165 García, M.J. García, A. Goble, G.H. Goldman, K. Gomi, S. Griffith-Jones, R. Gwilliam, B. Haas, H.  
 1166 Haas, D. Harris, H. Horiuchi, J. Huang, S. Humphray, J. Jiménez, N. Keller, H. Khouri, K. Kitamoto,  
 1167 T. Kobayashi, S. Konzack, R. Kulkarni, T. Kumagai, A. Lafon, A. Lafton, J.-P. Latgé, W. Li, A. Lord,  
 1168 C. Lu, W.H. Majoros, G.S. May, B.L. Miller, Y. Mohamoud, M. Molina, M. Monod, I. Mouyna, S.  
 1169 Mulligan, L. Murphy, S. O'Neil, I. Paulsen, M.A. Peñalva, M. Pertea, C. Price, B.L. Pritchard, M.A.  
 1170 Quail, E. Rabinowitsch, N. Rawlins, M.-A. Rajandream, U. Reichard, H. Renauld, G.D. Robson, S.  
 1171 Rodriguez de Córdoba, J.M. Rodríguez-Peña, C.M. Ronning, S. Rutter, S.L. Salzberg, M. Sanchez,  
 1172 J.C. Sánchez-Ferrero, D. Saunders, K. Seeger, R. Squares, S. Squares, M. Takeuchi, F. Tekaia, G.  
 1173 Turner, C.R. Vazquez de Aldana, J. Weidman, O. White, J. Woodward, J.-H. Yu, C. Fraser, J.E.  
 1174 Galagan, K. Asai, M. Machida, N. Hall, B. Barrell, D.W. Denning, Genomic sequence of the  
 1175 pathogenic and allergenic filamentous fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *Nature.* 438 (2005) 1151–  
 1176 1156. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature04332>.
- 1177 [78] T. Futagami, K. Mori, A. Yamashita, S. Wada, Y. Kajiwara, H. Takashita, T. Omori, K. Takegawa, K.  
 1178 Tashiro, S. Kuhara, M. Goto, Genome sequence of the white koji mold *Aspergillus kawachii* IFO  
 1179 4308, used for brewing the Japanese distilled spirit shochu, *Eukaryot. Cell.* 10 (2011) 1586–  
 1180 1587. <https://doi.org/10.1128/EC.05224-11>.
- 1181 [79] M.R. Andersen, M.P. Salazar, P.J. Schaap, P.J.I. van de Vondervoort, D. Culley, J. Thykaer, J.C.  
 1182 Frisvad, K.F. Nielsen, R. Albang, K. Albermann, R.M. Berka, G.H. Braus, S.A. Braus-Stromeyer,  
 1183 L.M. Corrochano, Z. Dai, P.W.M. van Dijck, G. Hofmann, L.L. Lasure, J.K. Magnuson, H. Menke,  
 1184 M. Meijer, S.L. Meijer, J.B. Nielsen, M.L. Nielsen, A.J.J. van Ooyen, H.J. Pel, L. Poulsen, R.A.  
 1185 Samson, H. Stam, A. Tsang, J.M. van den Brink, A. Atkins, A. Aerts, H. Shapiro, J. Pangilinan, A.  
 1186 Salamov, Y. Lou, E. Lindquist, S. Lucas, J. Grimwood, I.V. Grigoriev, C.P. Kubicek, D. Martinez,  
 1187 N.N.M.E. van Peij, J.A. Roubos, J. Nielsen, S.E. Baker, Comparative genomics of citric-acid-  
 1188 producing *Aspergillus niger* ATCC 1015 versus enzyme-producing CBS 513.88, *Genome Res.* 21  
 1189 (2011) 885–897. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.112169.110>.
- 1190 [80] H.J. Pel, J.H. de Winde, D.B. Archer, P.S. Dyer, G. Hofmann, P.J. Schaap, G. Turner, R.P. de Vries,  
 1191 R. Albang, K. Albermann, M.R. Andersen, J.D. Bendtsen, J.A.E. Benen, M. van den Berg, S.  
 1192 Breestraat, M.X. Caddick, R. Contreras, M. Cornell, P.M. Coutinho, E.G.J. Danchin, A.J.M.  
 1193 Debets, P. Dekker, P.W.M. van Dijck, A. van Dijk, L. Dijkhuizen, A.J.M. Driessen, C. d'Enfert, S.  
 1194 Geysens, C. Goosen, G.S.P. Groot, P.W.J. de Groot, T. Guillemette, B. Henrissat, M. Herweijer,  
 1195 J.P.T.W. van den Hombergh, C.A.M.J.J. van den Hondel, R.T.J.M. van der Heijden, R.M. van der

1196 Kaaij, F.M. Klis, H.J. Kools, C.P. Kubicek, P.A. van Kuyk, J. Lauber, X. Lu, M.J.E.C. van der Maarel,  
1197 R. Meulenberg, H. Menke, M.A. Mortimer, J. Nielsen, S.G. Oliver, M. Olsthoorn, K. Pal, N.N.M.E.  
1198 van Peij, A.F.J. Ram, U. Rinas, J.A. Roubos, C.M.J. Sagt, M. Schmoll, J. Sun, D. Ussery, J. Varga, W.  
1199 Vervecken, P.J.J. van de Vondervoort, H. Wedler, H.A.B. Wösten, A.-P. Zeng, A.J.J. van Ooyen, J.  
1200 Visser, H. Stam, Genome sequencing and analysis of the versatile cell factory *Aspergillus niger*  
1201 CBS 513.88, *Nat. Biotechnol.* 25 (2007) 221–231. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt1282>.

[81] G.G. Moore, B.M. Mack, S.B. Beltz, Draft Genome Sequences of Two Closely Related  
1202 Aflatoxigenic *Aspergillus* Species Obtained from the Ivory Coast, *Genome Biol. Evol.* 8 (2015)  
1203 729–732. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evv246>.

[82] Y. Kusuya, A. Takahashi-Nakaguchi, H. Takahashi, T. Yaguchi, Draft Genome Sequence of the  
1204 Pathogenic Filamentous Fungus *Aspergillus udagawae* Strain IFM 46973T, *Genome Announc.* 3  
1205 (2015). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00834-15>.

[83] C. Gostinčar, R.A. Ohm, T. Kogej, S. Sonjak, M. Turk, J. Zajc, P. Zalar, M. Grube, H. Sun, J. Han, A.  
1206 Sharma, J. Chiniquy, C.Y. Ngan, A. Lipzen, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, N. Gunde-Cimerman, Genome  
1207 sequencing of four *Aureobasidium pullulans* varieties: biotechnological potential, stress  
1208 tolerance, and description of new species, *BMC Genomics.* 15 (2014) 549.  
1209 <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-15-549>.

[84] D. Floudas, M. Binder, R. Riley, K. Barry, R.A. Blanchette, B. Henrissat, A.T. Martínez, R. Otilar,  
1210 J.W. Spatafora, J.S. Yadav, A. Aerts, I. Benoit, A. Boyd, A. Carlson, A. Copeland, P.M. Coutinho,  
1211 R.P. de Vries, P. Ferreira, K. Findley, B. Foster, J. Gaskell, D. Glotzer, P. Górecki, J. Heitman, C.  
1212 Hesse, C. Hori, K. Igarashi, J.A. Jurgens, N. Kallen, P. Kersten, A. Kohler, U. Kües, T.K.A. Kumar, A.  
1213 Kuo, K. LaButti, L.F. Larrondo, E. Lindquist, A. Ling, V. Lombard, S. Lucas, T. Lundell, R. Martin,  
1214 D.J. McLaughlin, I. Morgenstern, E. Morin, C. Murat, L.G. Nagy, M. Nolan, R.A. Ohm, A.  
1215 Patyshakuliyeva, A. Rokas, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas, G. Sabat, A. Salamov, M. Samejima, J. Schmutz, J.C.  
1216 Slot, F. St John, J. Stenlid, H. Sun, S. Sun, K. Syed, A. Tsang, A. Wiebenga, D. Young, A. Pisabarro,  
1217 D.C. Eastwood, F. Martin, D. Cullen, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, The Paleozoic origin of  
1218 enzymatic lignin decomposition reconstructed from 31 fungal genomes, *Science.* 336 (2012)  
1219 1715–1719. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1221748>.

[85] É. Almási, N. Sahu, K. Krizsán, B. Bálint, G.M. Kovács, B. Kiss, J. Cseklye, E. Drula, B. Henrissat, I.  
1220 Nagy, M. Chovatia, C. Adam, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, R. Riley, I.V. Grigoriev, L.G. Nagy,  
1221 Comparative genomics reveals unique wood-decay strategies and fruiting body development in  
1222 the Schizophyllaceae, *New Phytol.* 224 (2019) 902–915. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16032>.

[86] R.A. Ohm, N. Feau, B. Henrissat, C.L. Schoch, B.A. Horwitz, K.W. Barry, B.J. Condon, A.C.  
1223 Copeland, B. Dhillon, F. Glaser, C.N. Hesse, I. Kostic, K. LaButti, E.A. Lindquist, S. Lucas, A.A.  
1224 Salamov, R.E. Bradshaw, L. Ciuffetti, R.C. Hamelin, G.H.J. Kema, C. Lawrence, J.A. Scott, J.W.  
1225 Spatafora, B.G. Turgeon, P.J.G.M. de Wit, S. Zhong, S.B. Goodwin, I.V. Grigoriev, Diverse  
1226 lifestyles and strategies of plant pathogenesis encoded in the genomes of eighteen  
1227 Dothideomycetes fungi, *PLoS Pathog.* 8 (2012) e1003037.  
1228 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1003037>.

[87] G. Xiao, S.-H. Ying, P. Zheng, Z.-L. Wang, S. Zhang, X.-Q. Xie, Y. Shang, R.J. St Leger, G.-P. Zhao, C.  
1229 Wang, M.-G. Feng, Genomic perspectives on the evolution of fungal entomopathogenicity in  
1230 *Beauveria bassiana*, *Sci. Rep.* 2 (2012) 483. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep00483>.

[88] B. Blanco-Ulate, P. Rolshausen, D. Cantu, Draft Genome Sequence of *Neofusicoccum parvum*  
1231 Isolate UCR-NP2, a Fungal Vascular Pathogen Associated with Grapevine Cankers, *Genome*  
1232 *Announc.* 1 (2013). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00339-13>.

[89] G. Kunze, C. Gaillardin, M. Czernicka, P. Durrens, T. Martin, E. Böer, T. Gabaldón, J.A. Cruz, E.  
1233 Talla, C. Marck, A. Goffeau, V. Barbe, P. Baret, K. Baronian, S. Beier, C. Bleykasten, R. Bode, S.  
1234 Casaregola, L. Despons, C. Fairhead, M. Giersberg, P.P. Gierski, U. Hähnel, A. Hartmann, D.  
1235 Jankowska, C. Jubin, P. Jung, I. Lafontaine, V. Leh-Louis, M. Lemaire, M. Marcet-Houben, M.  
1236 Mascher, G. Morel, G.-F. Richard, J. Riechen, C. Sacerdot, A. Sarkar, G. Savel, J. Schacherer, D.J.  
1237 Sherman, N. Stein, M.-L. Straub, A. Thierry, A. Trautwein-Schult, B. Vacherie, E. Westhof, S.  
1238 Worch, B. Dujon, J.-L. Souciet, P. Wincker, U. Scholz, C. Neuvéglise, The complete genome of

- 1248 Blastobotrys (*Arxula*) *adenivorans* LS3 - a yeast of biotechnological interest, *Biotechnol.*  
1249 *Biofuels.* 7 (2014) 66. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1754-6834-7-66>.
- 1250 [90] J.F. Muñoz, G.M. Gauthier, C.A. Desjardins, J.E. Gallo, J. Holder, T.D. Sullivan, A.J. Marty, J.C.  
1251 Carmen, Z. Chen, L. Ding, S. Gujja, V. Magrini, E. Misas, M. Mitreva, M. Priest, S. Saif, E.A.  
1252 Whiston, S. Young, Q. Zeng, W.E. Goldman, E.R. Mardis, J.W. Taylor, J.G. McEwen, O.K. Clay,  
1253 B.S. Klein, C.A. Cuomo, The Dynamic Genome and Transcriptome of the Human Fungal  
1254 Pathogen *Blastomyces* and Close Relative *Emmonsia*, *PLoS Genet.* 11 (2015) e1005493.  
1255 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005493>.
- 1256 [91] L. Frantzeskakis, B. Kracher, S. Kusch, M. Yoshikawa-Maekawa, S. Bauer, C. Pedersen, P.D.  
1257 Spanu, T. Maekawa, P. Schulze-Lefert, R. Panstruga, Signatures of host specialization and a  
1258 recent transposable element burst in the dynamic one-speed genome of the fungal barley  
1259 powdery mildew pathogen, *BMC Genomics.* 19 (2018) 381. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-018-4750-6)  
1260 [018-4750-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-018-4750-6).
- 1261 [92] T. Wicker, S. Oberhaensli, F. Parlange, J.P. Buchmann, M. Shatalina, S. Roffler, R. Ben-David, J.  
1262 Doležel, H. Šimková, P. Schulze-Lefert, P.D. Spanu, R. Bruggmann, J. Amselem, H. Quesneville, E.  
1263 Ver Loren van Themaat, T. Paape, K.K. Shimizu, B. Keller, The wheat powdery mildew genome  
1264 shows the unique evolution of an obligate biotroph, *Nat. Genet.* 45 (2013) 1092–1096.  
1265 <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.2704>.
- 1266 [93] R. Riley, S. Haridas, K.H. Wolfe, M.R. Lopes, C.T. Hittinger, M. Göker, A.A. Salamov, J.H.  
1267 Wisecaver, T.M. Long, C.H. Calvey, A.L. Aerts, K.W. Barry, C. Choi, A. Clum, A.Y. Coughlan, S.  
1268 Deshpande, A.P. Douglass, S.J. Hanson, H.-P. Klenk, K.M. LaButti, A. Lapidus, E.A. Lindquist, A.M.  
1269 Lipzen, J.P. Meier-Kolthoff, R.A. Ohm, R.P. Otiillar, J.L. Pangilinan, Y. Peng, A. Rokas, C.A. Rosa, C.  
1270 Scheuner, A.A. Sibirny, J.C. Slot, J.B. Stielow, H. Sun, C.P. Kurtzman, M. Blackwell, I.V. Grigoriev,  
1271 T.W. Jeffries, Comparative genomics of biotechnologically important yeasts, *Proc. Natl. Acad.*  
1272 *Sci. U. S. A.* 113 (2016) 9882–9887. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1603941113>.
- 1273 [94] A. Marsberg, M. Kemler, F. Jami, J.H. Nagel, A. Postma-Smidt, S. Naidoo, M.J. Wingfield, P.W.  
1274 Crous, J.W. Spatafora, C.N. Hesse, B. Robbertse, B. Slippers, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*: a latent  
1275 pathogen of global importance to woody plant health, *Mol. Plant Pathol.* 18 (2017) 477–488.  
1276 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mpp.12495>.
- 1277 [95] M. Staats, J.A.L. van Kan, Genome update of *Botrytis cinerea* strains B05.10 and T4, *Eukaryot.*  
1278 *Cell.* 11 (2012) 1413–1414. <https://doi.org/10.1128/EC.00164-12>.
- 1279 [96] T. Oka, K. Ekino, K. Fukuda, Y. Nomura, Draft Genome Sequence of the Formaldehyde-Resistant  
1280 Fungus *Byssochlamys spectabilis* No. 5 (Anamorph *Paecilomyces variotii* No. 5) (NBRC109023),  
1281 *Genome Announc.* 2 (2014). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01162-13>.
- 1282 [97] T. Jones, N.A. Federspiel, H. Chibana, J. Dungan, S. Kalman, B.B. Magee, G. Newport, Y.R.  
1283 Thorstenson, N. Agabian, P.T. Magee, R.W. Davis, S. Scherer, The diploid genome sequence of  
1284 *Candida albicans*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 101 (2004) 7329–7334.  
1285 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0401648101>.
- 1286 [98] D.J. Wohlbach, A. Kuo, T.K. Sato, K.M. Potts, A.A. Salamov, K.M. Labutti, H. Sun, A. Clum, J.L.  
1287 Pangilinan, E.A. Lindquist, S. Lucas, A. Lapidus, M. Jin, C. Gunawan, V. Balan, B.E. Dale, T.W.  
1288 Jeffries, R. Zinkel, K.W. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, A.P. Gasch, Comparative genomics of xylose-  
1289 fermenting fungi for enhanced biofuel production, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 108 (2011)  
1290 13212–13217. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1103039108>.
- 1291 [99] M.M. Teixeira, L.F. Moreno, B.J. Stielow, A. Muszewska, M. Hainaut, L. Gonzaga, A. Abouelleil,  
1292 J.S.L. Patané, M. Priest, R. Souza, S. Young, K.S. Ferreira, Q. Zeng, M.M.L. da Cunha, A. Gladki, B.  
1293 Barker, V.A. Vicente, E.M. de Souza, S. Almeida, B. Henrissat, A.T.R. Vasconcelos, S. Deng, H.  
1294 Voglmayr, T. a. A. Moussa, A. Gorbushina, M.S.S. Felipe, C.A. Cuomo, G.S. de Hoog, Exploring  
1295 the genomic diversity of black yeasts and relatives (Chaetothyriales, Ascomycota), *Stud. Mycol.*  
1296 86 (2017) 1–28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.simyco.2017.01.001>.
- 1297 [100] M. Peter, A. Kohler, R.A. Ohm, A. Kuo, J. Krützmänn, E. Morin, M. Arend, K.W. Barry, M. Binder,  
1298 C. Choi, A. Clum, A. Copeland, N. Grisel, S. Haridas, T. Kipfer, K. LaButti, E. Lindquist, A. Lipzen,  
1299 R. Maire, B. Meier, S. Mihaltcheva, V. Molinier, C. Murat, S. Pöggeler, C.A. Quandt, C. Sperisen,

1300 A. Tritt, E. Tisserant, P.W. Crous, B. Henrissat, U. Nehls, S. Egli, J.W. Spatafora, I.V. Grigoriev,  
1301 F.M. Martin, Ectomycorrhizal ecology is imprinted in the genome of the dominant symbiotic  
1302 fungus *Cenococcum geophilum*, *Nat. Commun.* 7 (2016) 12662.  
1303 <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12662>.

[101] E. Fernandez-Fueyo, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas, P. Ferreira, D. Floudas, D.S. Hibbett, P. Canessa, L.F.  
1304 Larrondo, T.Y. James, D. Seelenfreund, S. Lobos, R. Polanco, M. Tello, Y. Honda, T. Watanabe, T.  
1305 Watanabe, J.S. Ryu, R.J. San, C.P. Kubicek, M. Schmoll, J. Gaskell, K.E. Hammel, F.J. St John, A.  
1306 Vanden Wymelenberg, G. Sabat, S. Splinter BonDurant, K. Syed, J.S. Yadav, H. Doddapaneni, V.  
1307 Subramanian, J.L. Lavín, J.A. Oguiza, G. Perez, A.G. Pisabarro, L. Ramirez, F. Santoyo, E. Master,  
1308 P.M. Coutinho, B. Henrissat, V. Lombard, J.K. Magnuson, U. Kües, C. Hori, K. Igarashi, M.  
1309 Samejima, B.W. Held, K.W. Barry, K.M. LaButti, A. Lapidus, E.A. Lindquist, S.M. Lucas, R. Riley,  
1310 A.A. Salamov, D. Hoffmeister, D. Schwenk, Y. Hadar, O. Yarden, R.P. de Vries, A. Wiebenga, J.  
1311 Stenlid, D. Eastwood, I.V. Grigoriev, R.M. Berka, R.A. Blanchette, P. Kersten, A.T. Martinez, R.  
1312 Vicuna, D. Cullen, Comparative genomics of *Ceriporiopsis subvermispora* and *Phanerochaete*  
1313 *chrysosporium* provide insight into selective ligninolysis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 109  
1314 (2012) 5458–5463. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1119912109>.

[102] C.A. Cuomo, W.A. Untereiner, L.-J. Ma, M. Grabherr, B.W. Birren, Draft Genome Sequence of  
1316 the Cellulolytic Fungus *Chaetomium globosum*, *Genome Announc.* 3 (2015).  
1317 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00021-15>.

[103] S. Amlacher, P. Sarges, D. Flemming, V. van Noort, R. Kunze, D.P. Devos, M. Arumugam, P. Bork,  
1319 E. Hurt, Insight into structure and assembly of the nuclear pore complex by utilizing the  
1320 genome of a eukaryotic thermophile, *Cell.* 146 (2011) 277–289.  
1321 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.06.039>.

[104] D. Armaleo, O. Müller, F. Lutzoni, Ó.S. Andrésón, G. Blanc, H.B. Bode, F.R. Collart, F. Dal  
1323 Grande, F. Dietrich, I.V. Grigoriev, S. Joneson, A. Kuo, P.E. Larsen, J.M. Logsdon, D. Lopez, F.  
1324 Martin, S.P. May, T.R. McDonald, S.S. Merchant, V. Miao, E. Morin, R. Oono, M. Pellegrini, N.  
1325 Rubinstein, M.V. Sanchez-Puerta, E. Savelkoul, I. Schmitt, J.C. Slot, D. Soanes, P. Szövényi, N.J.  
1326 Talbot, C. Veneault-Fourrey, B.B. Xavier, The lichen symbiosis re-viewed through the genomes  
1327 of *Cladonia grayi* and its algal partner *Asterochloris glomerata*, *BMC Genomics.* 20 (2019) 605.  
1328 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-5629-x>.

[105] P.J.G.M. de Wit, A. van der Burgt, B. Ökmen, I. Stergiopoulos, K.A. Abd-Elsalam, A.L. Aerts, A.H.  
1330 Bahkali, H.G. Beenen, P. Chettri, M.P. Cox, E. Datema, R.P. de Vries, B. Dhillon, A.R. Ganley, S.A.  
1331 Griffiths, Y. Guo, R.C. Hamelin, B. Henrissat, M.S. Kabir, M.K. Jashni, G. Kema, S. Klaubauf, A.  
1332 Lapidus, A. Lvasseur, E. Lindquist, R. Mehrabi, R.A. Ohm, T.J. Owen, A. Salamov, A. Schwelm, E.  
1333 Schijlen, H. Sun, H.A. van den Burg, R.C.H.J. van Ham, S. Zhang, S.B. Goodwin, I.V. Grigoriev, J.  
1334 Collemare, R.E. Bradshaw, The genomes of the fungal plant pathogens *Cladosporium fulvum*  
1335 and *Dothistroma septosporium* reveal adaptation to different hosts and lifestyles but also  
1336 signatures of common ancestry, *PLoS Genet.* 8 (2012) e1003088.  
1337 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1003088>.

[106] K.P. Ng, S.M. Yew, C.L. Chan, T.S. Soo-Hoo, S.L. Na, H. Hassan, Y.F. Ngeow, C.-C. Hoh, K.-W. Lee,  
1339 W.-Y. Yee, Sequencing of *Cladosporium sphaerospermum*, a Dematiaceous fungus isolated  
1340 from blood culture, *Eukaryot. Cell.* 11 (2012) 705–706. <https://doi.org/10.1128/EC.00081-12>.

[107] G. Butler, M.D. Rasmussen, M.F. Lin, M.A.S. Santos, S. Sakthikumar, C.A. Munro, E. Rheinbay,  
1342 M. Grabherr, A. Forche, J.L. Reedy, I. Agrafioti, M.B. Arnaud, S. Bates, A.J.P. Brown, S. Brunke,  
1343 M.C. Costanzo, D.A. Fitzpatrick, P.W.J. de Groot, D. Harris, L.L. Hoyer, B. Hube, F.M. Klis, C.  
1344 Kodira, N. Lennard, M.E. Logue, R. Martin, A.M. Neiman, E. Nikolaou, M.A. Quail, J. Quinn, M.C.  
1345 Santos, F.F. Schmitzberger, G. Sherlock, P. Shah, K.A.T. Silverstein, M.S. Skrzypek, D. Soll, R.  
1346 Staggs, I. Stansfield, M.P.H. Stumpf, P.E. Sudbery, T. Srikantha, Q. Zeng, J. Berman, M. Berriman,  
1347 J. Heitman, N.A.R. Gow, M.C. Lorenz, B.W. Birren, M. Kellis, C.A. Cuomo, Evolution of  
1348 pathogenicity and sexual reproduction in eight *Candida* genomes, *Nature.* 459 (2009) 657–662.  
1349 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature08064>.

- 1351 [108] T.J. Sharpton, J.E. Stajich, S.D. Rounsley, M.J. Gardner, J.R. Wortman, V.S. Jordar, R. Maiti, C.D.  
1352 Kodira, D.E. Neafsey, Q. Zeng, C.-Y. Hung, C. McMahan, A. Muszewska, M. Grynberg, M.A.  
1353 Mandel, E.M. Kellner, B.M. Barker, J.N. Galgiani, M.J. Orbach, T.N. Kirkland, G.T. Cole, M.R.  
1354 Henn, B.W. Birren, J.W. Taylor, Comparative genomic analyses of the human fungal pathogens  
1355 *Coccidioides* and their relatives, *Genome Res.* 19 (2009) 1722–1731.  
1356 <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.087551.108>.
- 1357 [109] B.J. Condon, Y. Leng, D. Wu, K.E. Bushley, R.A. Ohm, R. Otilar, J. Martin, W. Schackwitz, J.  
1358 Grimwood, N. MohdZainudin, C. Xue, R. Wang, V.A. Manning, B. Dhillon, Z.J. Tu, B.J. Steffenson,  
1359 A. Salamov, H. Sun, S. Lowry, K. LaButti, J. Han, A. Copeland, E. Lindquist, K. Barry, J. Schmutz,  
1360 S.E. Baker, L.M. Ciuffetti, I.V. Grigoriev, S. Zhong, B.G. Turgeon, Comparative genome structure,  
1361 secondary metabolite, and effector coding capacity across *Cochliobolus* pathogens, *PLoS Genet.*  
1362 9 (2013) e1003233. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1003233>.
- 1363 [110] P. Gan, M. Narusaka, A. Tsushima, Y. Narusaka, Y. Takano, K. Shirasu, Draft Genome Assembly  
1364 of *Colletotrichum chlorophyti*, a Pathogen of Herbaceous Plants, *Genome Announc.* 5 (2017).  
1365 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01733-16>.
- 1366 [111] R. Baroncelli, S. Sreenivasaprasad, S.A. Sukno, M.R. Thon, E. Holub, Draft Genome Sequence of  
1367 *Colletotrichum acutatum* Ssensu Lato (*Colletotrichum fioriniae*), *Genome Announc.* 2 (2014).  
1368 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00112-14>.
- 1369 [112] R.J. O’Connell, M.R. Thon, S. Hacquard, S.G. Amyotte, J. Kleemann, M.F. Torres, U. Damm, E.A.  
1370 Buiate, L. Epstein, N. Alkan, J. Altmüller, L. Alvarado-Balderrama, C.A. Bauser, C. Becker, B.W.  
1371 Birren, Z. Chen, J. Choi, J.A. Crouch, J.P. Duvick, M.A. Farman, P. Gan, D. Heiman, B. Henrissat,  
1372 R.J. Howard, M. Kabbage, C. Koch, B. Kracher, Y. Kubo, A.D. Law, M.-H. Lebrun, Y.-H. Lee, I.  
1373 Miyara, N. Moore, U. Neumann, K. Nordström, D.G. Panaccione, R. Panstruga, M. Place, R.H.  
1374 Proctor, D. Prusky, G. Rech, R. Reinhardt, J.A. Rollins, S. Rounsley, C.L. Schardl, D.C. Schwartz, N.  
1375 Shenoy, K. Shirasu, U.R. Sikhakolli, K. Stüber, S.A. Sukno, J.A. Sweigard, Y. Takano, H. Takahara,  
1376 F. Trail, H.C. van der Does, L.M. Voll, I. Will, S. Young, Q. Zeng, J. Zhang, S. Zhou, M.B. Dickman,  
1377 P. Schulze-Lefert, E. Ver Loren van Themaat, L.-J. Ma, L.J. Vaillancourt, Lifestyle transitions in  
1378 plant pathogenic *Colletotrichum* fungi deciphered by genome and transcriptome analyses, *Nat.*  
1379 *Genet.* 44 (2012) 1060–1065. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.2372>.
- 1380 [113] A. Zampounis, S. Pigné, J.-F. Dallery, A.H.J. Wittenberg, S. Zhou, D.C. Schwartz, M.R. Thon, R.J.  
1381 O’Connell, Genome Sequence and Annotation of *Colletotrichum higginsianum*, a Causal Agent  
1382 of Crucifer Anthracnose Disease, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016).  
1383 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00821-16>.
- 1384 [114] P. Gan, M. Narusaka, N. Kumakura, A. Tsushima, Y. Takano, Y. Narusaka, K. Shirasu, Genus-Wide  
1385 Comparative Genome Analyses of *Colletotrichum* Species Reveal Specific Gene Family Losses  
1386 and Gains during Adaptation to Specific Infection Lifestyles, *Genome Biol. Evol.* 8 (2016) 1467–  
1387 1481. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evw089>.
- 1388 [115] R. Baroncelli, D.B. Amby, A. Zapparata, S. Sarrocco, G. Vannacci, G. Le Floch, R.J. Harrison, E.  
1389 Holub, S.A. Sukno, S. Sreenivasaprasad, M.R. Thon, Gene family expansions and contractions  
1390 are associated with host range in plant pathogens of the genus *Colletotrichum*, *BMC Genomics.*  
1391 17 (2016) 555. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-2917-6>.
- 1392 [116] P. Gan, K. Ikeda, H. Irieda, M. Narusaka, R.J. O’Connell, Y. Narusaka, Y. Takano, Y. Kubo, K.  
1393 Shirasu, Comparative genomic and transcriptomic analyses reveal the hemibiotrophic stage  
1394 shift of *Colletotrichum* fungi, *New Phytol.* 197 (2013) 1236–1249.  
1395 <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12085>.
- 1396 [117] R. Baroncelli, S.A. Sukno, S. Sarrocco, G. Cafà, G. Le Floch, M.R. Thon, Whole-Genome Sequence  
1397 of the Orchid Anthracnose Pathogen *Colletotrichum orchidophilum*, *Mol. Plant-Microbe*  
1398 *Interact. MPMI.* 31 (2018) 979–981. <https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-03-18-0055-A>.
- 1399 [118] S. Hacquard, B. Kracher, K. Hiruma, P.C. Münch, R. Garrido-Oter, M.R. Thon, A. Weimann, U.  
1400 Damm, J.-F. Dallery, M. Hainaut, B. Henrissat, O. Lespinet, S. Sacristán, E. Ver Loren van  
1401 Themaat, E. Kemen, A.C. McHardy, P. Schulze-Lefert, R.J. O’Connell, Survival trade-offs in plant

1402 roots during colonization by closely related beneficial and pathogenic fungi, *Nat. Commun.* 7  
1403 (2016) 11362. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms11362>.

1404 [119] Y. Chang, S. Wang, S. Sekimoto, A.L. Aerts, C. Choi, A. Clum, K.M. LaButti, E.A. Lindquist, C. Yee  
1405 Ngan, R.A. Ohm, A.A. Salamov, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W. Spatafora, M.L. Berbee, Phylogenomic  
1406 Analyses Indicate that Early Fungi Evolved Digesting Cell Walls of Algal Ancestors of Land Plants,  
1407 *Genome Biol. Evol.* 7 (2015) 1590–1601. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evv090>.

1408 [120] D.J. Jiménez, R.E. Hector, R. Riley, A. Lipzen, R.C. Kuo, M. Amirebrahimi, K.W. Barry, I.V.  
1409 Grigoriev, J.D. van Elsas, N.N. Nichols, Draft Genome Sequence of *Coniochaeta ligniaria* NRRL  
1410 30616, a Lignocellulolytic Fungus for Bioabatement of Inhibitors in Plant Biomass Hydrolysates,  
1411 *Genome Announc.* 5 (2017). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01476-16>.

1412 [121] S.J. Mondo, D.J. Jiménez, R.E. Hector, A. Lipzen, M. Yan, K. LaButti, K. Barry, J.D. van Elsas, I.V.  
1413 Grigoriev, N.N. Nichols, Genome expansion by allopolyploidization in the fungal strain  
1414 *Coniochaeta* 2T2.1 and its exceptional lignocellulolytic machinery, *Biotechnol. Biofuels.* 12  
1415 (2019) 229. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-019-1569-6>.

1416 [122] R. Castanera, G. Pérez, L. López-Varas, J. Amselem, K. LaButti, V. Singan, A. Lipzen, S. Haridas, K.  
1417 Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, A.G. Pisabarro, L. Ramírez, Comparative genomics of *Coniophora olivacea*  
1418 reveals different patterns of genome expansion in Boletales, *BMC Genomics.* 18 (2017) 883.  
1419 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-017-4243-z>.

1420 [123] T. Varga, K. Krizsán, C. Földi, B. Dima, M. Sánchez-García, S. Sánchez-Ramírez, G.J. Szöllösi, J.G.  
1421 Szarkándi, V. Papp, L. Albert, W. Andreopoulos, C. Angelini, V. Antonín, K.W. Barry, N.L.  
1422 Bougher, P. Buchanan, B. Buyck, V. Bense, P. Catcheside, M. Chovatia, J. Cooper, W. Dämon, D.  
1423 Desjardin, P. Finy, J. Geml, S. Haridas, K. Hughes, A. Justo, D. Karasiński, I. Kautmanova, B. Kiss,  
1424 S. Kocsubé, H. Kotiranta, K.M. LaButti, B.E. Lechner, K. Liimatainen, A. Lipzen, Z. Lukács, S.  
1425 Mihaltcheva, L.N. Morgado, T. Niskanen, M.E. Noordeloos, R.A. Ohm, B. Ortiz-Santana, C.  
1426 Ovrebo, N. Rácz, R. Riley, A. Savchenko, A. Shiryayev, K. Soop, V. Spirin, C. Szébenyi, M.  
1427 Tomšovský, R.E. Tulloss, J. Uehling, I.V. Grigoriev, C. Vágvölgyi, T. Papp, F.M. Martin, O.  
1428 Miettinen, D.S. Hibbett, L.G. Nagy, Megaphylogeny resolves global patterns of mushroom  
1429 evolution, *Nat. Ecol. Evol.* 3 (2019) 668–678. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-019-0834-1>.

1430 [124] J.E. Stajich, S.K. Wilke, D. Ahrén, C.H. Au, B.W. Birren, M. Borodovsky, C. Burns, B. Canbäck, L.A.  
1431 Casselton, C.K. Cheng, J. Deng, F.S. Dietrich, D.C. Fargo, M.L. Farman, A.C. Gathman, J.  
1432 Goldberg, R. Guigó, P.J. Hoegger, J.B. Hooker, A. Huggins, T.Y. James, T. Kamada, S. Kilaru, C.  
1433 Kodira, U. Kües, D. Kupfer, H.S. Kwan, A. Lomsadze, W. Li, W.W. Lilly, L.-J. Ma, A.J. Mackey, G.  
1434 Manning, F. Martin, H. Muraguchi, D.O. Natvig, H. Palmerini, M.A. Ramesh, C.J. Rehmeyer, B.A.  
1435 Roe, N. Shenoy, M. Stanke, V. Ter-Hovhannisyán, A. Tunlid, R. Velagapudi, T.J. Vision, Q. Zeng,  
1436 M.E. Zolan, P.J. Pukkila, Insights into evolution of multicellular fungi from the assembled  
1437 chromosomes of the mushroom *Coprinopsis cinerea* (*Coprinus cinereus*), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*  
1438 *U. S. A.* 107 (2010) 11889–11894. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1003391107>.

1439 [125] H. Muraguchi, K. Umezawa, M. Niikura, M. Yoshida, T. Kozaki, K. Ishii, K. Sakai, M. Shimizu, K.  
1440 Nakahori, Y. Sakamoto, C. Choi, C.Y. Ngan, E. Lindquist, A. Lipzen, A. Tritt, S. Haridas, K. Barry,  
1441 I.V. Grigoriev, P.J. Pukkila, Strand-Specific RNA-Seq Analyses of Fruiting Body Development in  
1442 *Coprinopsis cinerea*, *PloS One.* 10 (2015) e0141586.  
1443 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0141586>.

1444 [126] P. Zheng, Y. Xia, G. Xiao, C. Xiong, X. Hu, S. Zhang, H. Zheng, Y. Huang, Y. Zhou, S. Wang, G.-P.  
1445 Zhao, X. Liu, R.J. St Leger, C. Wang, Genome sequence of the insect pathogenic fungus  
1446 *Cordyceps militaris*, a valued traditional Chinese medicine, *Genome Biol.* 12 (2011) R116.  
1447 <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2011-12-11-r116>.

1448 [127] D. Lopez, S. Ribeiro, P. Label, B. Fumanal, J.-S. Venisse, A. Kohler, R.R. de Oliveira, K. Labutti, A.  
1449 Lipzen, K. Lail, D. Bauer, R.A. Ohm, K.W. Barry, J. Spatafora, I.V. Grigoriev, F.M. Martin, V.  
1450 Pujade-Renaud, Genome-Wide Analysis of *Corynespora cassiicola* Leaf Fall Disease Putative  
1451 Effectors, *Front. Microbiol.* 9 (2018) 276. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00276>.

- 1452 [128] A.L. Pendleton, K.E. Smith, N. Feau, F.M. Martin, I.V. Grigoriev, R. Hamelin, C.D. Nelson, J.G.  
1453 Burleigh, J.M. Davis, Duplications and losses in gene families of rust pathogens highlight  
1454 putative effectors, *Front. Plant Sci.* 5 (2014) 299. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2014.00299>.
- 1455 [129] J.A. Crouch, A. Dawe, A. Aerts, K. Barry, A.C.L. Churchill, J. Grimwood, B.I. Hillman, M.G.  
1456 Milgroom, J. Pangilinan, M. Smith, A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, J.S. Yadav, I.V. Grigoriev, D.L. Nuss,  
1457 Genome Sequence of the Chestnut Blight Fungus *Cryphonectria parasitica* EP155: A  
1458 Fundamental Resource for an Archetypical Invasive Plant Pathogen, *Phytopathology*. 110  
1459 (2020) 1180–1188. <https://doi.org/10.1094/PHYTO-12-19-0478-A>.
- 1460 [130] D. Close, J. Ojumu, Draft Genome Sequence of the Oleaginous Yeast *Cryptococcus curvatus*  
1461 ATCC 20509, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01235-16>.
- 1462 [131] B.J. Loftus, E. Fung, P. Roncaglia, D. Rowley, P. Amedeo, D. Bruno, J. Vamathevan, M. Miranda,  
1463 I.J. Anderson, J.A. Fraser, J.E. Allen, I.E. Bosdet, M.R. Brent, R. Chiu, T.L. Doering, M.J. Donlin,  
1464 C.A. D'Souza, D.S. Fox, V. Grinberg, J. Fu, M. Fukushima, B.J. Haas, J.C. Huang, G. Janbon, S.J.M.  
1465 Jones, H.L. Koo, M.I. Krzywinski, J.K. Kwon-Chung, K.B. Lengeler, R. Maiti, M.A. Marra, R.E.  
1466 Marra, C.A. Mathewson, T.G. Mitchell, M. Perlea, F.R. Riggs, S.L. Salzberg, J.E. Schein, A.  
1467 Shvartsbeyn, H. Shin, M. Shumway, C.A. Specht, B.B. Suh, A. Tenney, T.R. Utterback, B.L.  
1468 Wickes, J.R. Wortman, N.H. Wye, J.W. Kronstad, J.K. Lodge, J. Heitman, R.W. Davis, C.M. Fraser,  
1469 R.W. Hyman, The genome of the basidiomycetous yeast and human pathogen *Cryptococcus*  
1470 *neoformans*, *Science*. 307 (2005) 1321–1324. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1103773>.
- 1471 [132] G. Janbon, K.L. Ormerod, D. Paulet, E.J. Byrnes, V. Yadav, G. Chatterjee, N. Mullanpudi, C.-C. Hon,  
1472 R.B. Billmyre, F. Brunel, Y.-S. Bahn, W. Chen, Y. Chen, E.W.L. Chow, J.-Y. Coppée, A. Floyd-  
1473 Averette, C. Gaillardin, K.J. Gerik, J. Goldberg, S. Gonzalez-Hilarion, S. Gujja, J.L. Hamlin, Y.-P.  
1474 Hsueh, G. Ianiri, S. Jones, C.D. Kodira, L. Kozubowski, W. Lam, M. Marra, L.D. Mesner, P.A.  
1475 Mieczkowski, F. Moyrand, K. Nielsen, C. Proux, T. Rossignol, J.E. Schein, S. Sun, C.  
1476 Wollschlaeger, I.A. Wood, Q. Zeng, C. Neuvéglise, C.S. Newlon, J.R. Perfect, J.K. Lodge, A.  
1477 Idnurm, J.E. Stajich, J.W. Kronstad, K. Sanyal, J. Heitman, J.A. Fraser, C.A. Cuomo, F.S. Dietrich,  
1478 Analysis of the genome and transcriptome of *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *grubii* reveals  
1479 complex RNA expression and microevolution leading to virulence attenuation, *PLoS Genet.* 10  
1480 (2014) e1004261. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004261>.
- 1481 [133] D. Floudas, B.W. Held, R. Riley, L.G. Nagy, G. Koehler, A.S. Ransdell, H. Younus, J. Chow, J.  
1482 Chiniquy, A. Lipzen, A. Tritt, H. Sun, S. Haridas, K. LaButti, R.A. Ohm, U. Kües, R.A. Blanchette,  
1483 I.V. Grigoriev, R.E. Minto, D.S. Hibbett, Evolution of novel wood decay mechanisms in Agaricales  
1484 revealed by the genome sequences of *Fistulina hepatica* and *Cylindrobasidium torrendii*, *Fungal*  
1485 *Genet. Biol.* 76 (2015) 78–92. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fgb.2015.02.002>.
- 1486 [134] S. Camiolo, M. Toome-Heller, M.C. Aime, S. Haridas, I.V. Grigoriev, A. Porceddu, I. Mannazzu,  
1487 An analysis of codon bias in six red yeast species, *Yeast Chichester Engl.* 36 (2019) 53–64.  
1488 <https://doi.org/10.1002/yea.3359>.
- 1489 [135] L.G. Nagy, R. Riley, A. Tritt, C. Adam, C. Daum, D. Floudas, H. Sun, J.S. Yadav, J. Pangilinan, K.-H.  
1490 Larsson, K. Matsuura, K. Barry, K. Labutti, R. Kuo, R.A. Ohm, S.S. Bhattacharya, T. Shirouzu, Y.  
1491 Yoshinaga, F.M. Martin, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, Comparative Genomics of Early-Diverging  
1492 Mushroom-Forming Fungi Provides Insights into the Origins of Lignocellulose Decay  
1493 Capabilities, *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 33 (2016) 959–970. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msv337>.
- 1494 [136] W. Wu, R.W. Davis, M.B. Tran-Gyamfi, A. Kuo, K. LaButti, S. Mihaltcheva, H. Hundley, M.  
1495 Chovatia, E. Lindquist, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, B. Henrissat, J.M. Gladden, Characterization of  
1496 four endophytic fungi as potential consolidated bioprocessing hosts for conversion of  
1497 lignocellulose into advanced biofuels, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 101 (2017) 2603–2618.  
1498 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-017-8091-1>.
- 1499 [137] C. Sacerdot, S. Casaregola, I. Lafontaine, F. Tekaia, B. Dujon, O. Ozier-Kalogeropoulos,  
1500 Promiscuous DNA in the nuclear genomes of hemiascomycetous yeasts, *FEMS Yeast Res.* 8  
1501 (2008) 846–857. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1567-1364.2008.00409.x>.
- 1502 [138] J. Piškur, Z. Ling, M. Marcet-Houben, O.P. Ishchuk, A. Aerts, K. LaButti, A. Copeland, E. Lindquist,  
1503 K. Barry, C. Compagno, L. Bisson, I.V. Grigoriev, T. Gabaldón, T. Phister, The genome of wine

1504 yeast *Dekkera bruxellensis* provides a tool to explore its food-related properties, *Int. J. Food*  
1505 *Microbiol.* 157 (2012) 202–209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2012.05.008>.

1506 [139] H. Park, B. Min, Y. Jang, J. Kim, A. Lipzen, A. Sharma, B. Andreopoulos, J. Johnson, R. Riley, J.W.  
1507 Spatafora, B. Henrissat, K.H. Kim, I.V. Grigoriev, J.-J. Kim, I.-G. Choi, Comprehensive genomic  
1508 and transcriptomic analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation by a  
1509 mycoremediation fungus, *Dentipellis* sp. KUC8613, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 103 (2019)  
1510 8145–8155. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-10089-6>.

1511 [140] S. Casado López, M. Peng, P. Daly, B. Andreopoulos, J. Pangilinan, A. Lipzen, R. Riley, S. Ahrendt,  
1512 V. Ng, K. Barry, C. Daum, I.V. Grigoriev, K.S. Hildén, M.R. Mäkelä, R.P. de Vries, Draft Genome  
1513 Sequences of Three Monokaryotic Isolates of the White-Rot Basidiomycete Fungus *Dichomitus*  
1514 *squalens*, *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.* 8 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.00264-19>.

1515 [141] E. Peyretailade, O. Gonçalves, S. Terrat, E. Dugat-Bony, P. Wincker, R.S. Cornman, J.D. Evans, F.  
1516 Delbac, P. Peyret, Identification of transcriptional signals in *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*  
1517 widespread among Microsporidia phylum: support for accurate structural genome annotation,  
1518 *BMC Genomics.* 10 (2009) 607. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-10-607>.

1519 [142] J.-F. Pombert, M. Selman, F. Burki, F.T. Bardell, L. Farinelli, L.F. Solter, D.W. Whitman, L.M.  
1520 Weiss, N. Corradi, P.J. Keeling, Gain and loss of multiple functionally related, horizontally  
1521 transferred genes in the reduced genomes of two microsporidian parasites, *Proc. Natl. Acad.*  
1522 *Sci. U. S. A.* 109 (2012) 12638–12643. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1205020109>.

1523 [143] N. Corradi, J.-F. Pombert, L. Farinelli, E.S. Didier, P.J. Keeling, The complete sequence of the  
1524 smallest known nuclear genome from the microsporidian *Encephalitozoon intestinalis*, *Nat.*  
1525 *Commun.* 1 (2010) 77. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1082>.

1526 [144] Y.-Y. Wang, B. Liu, X.-Y. Zhang, Q.-M. Zhou, T. Zhang, H. Li, Y.-F. Yu, X.-L. Zhang, X.-Y. Hao, M.  
1527 Wang, L. Wang, J.-C. Wei, Genome characteristics reveal the impact of lichenization on lichen-  
1528 forming fungus *Endocarpon pusillum* Hedwig (Verrucariales, Ascomycota), *BMC Genomics.* 15  
1529 (2014) 34. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-15-34>.

1530 [145] Y. Chang, A. Desirò, H. Na, L. Sandor, A. Lipzen, A. Clum, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, F.M. Martin, J.E.  
1531 Stajich, M.E. Smith, G. Bonito, J.W. Spatafora, Phylogenomics of Endogonaceae and evolution of  
1532 mycorrhizas within Mucoromycota, *New Phytol.* 222 (2019) 511–525.  
1533 <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15613>.

1534 [146] D.E. Akiyoshi, H.G. Morrison, S. Lei, X. Feng, Q. Zhang, N. Corradi, H. Mayanja, J.K. Tumwine, P.J.  
1535 Keeling, L.M. Weiss, S. Tzipori, Genomic survey of the non-cultivable opportunistic human  
1536 pathogen, *Enterocytozoon bieneusi*, *PLoS Pathog.* 5 (2009) e1000261.  
1537 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000261>.

1538 [147] F.S. Dietrich, S. Voegeli, S. Brachat, A. Lerch, K. Gates, S. Steiner, C. Mohr, R. Pöhlmann, P.  
1539 Luedi, S. Choi, R.A. Wing, A. Flavier, T.D. Gaffney, P. Philippsen, The *Ashbya gossypii* genome as  
1540 a tool for mapping the ancient *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* genome, *Science.* 304 (2004) 304–  
1541 307. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1095781>.

1542 [148] L. Jones, S. Riaz, A. Morales-Cruz, K.C.H. Amrine, B. McGuire, W.D. Gubler, M.A. Walker, D.  
1543 Cantu, Adaptive genomic structural variation in the grape powdery mildew pathogen, *Erysiphe*  
1544 *necator*, *BMC Genomics.* 15 (2014) 1081. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-15-1081>.

1545 [149] T. Kis-Papo, A.R. Weig, R. Riley, D. Peršoh, A. Salamov, H. Sun, A. Lipzen, S.P. Wasser, G.  
1546 Rambold, I.V. Grigoriev, E. Nevo, Genomic adaptations of the halophilic Dead Sea filamentous  
1547 fungus *Eurotium rubrum*, *Nat. Commun.* 5 (2014) 3745. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms4745>.

1548 [150] Z. Chen, D.A. Martinez, S. Gujja, S.M. Sykes, Q. Zeng, P.J. Szaniszló, Z. Wang, C.A. Cuomo,  
1549 Comparative genomic and transcriptomic analysis of *wangiella dermatitidis*, a major cause of  
1550 phaeohyphomycosis and a model black yeast human pathogen, *G3 Bethesda Md.* 4 (2014) 561–  
1551 578. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.113.009241>.

1552 [151] J.D. Tang, A.D. Perkins, T.S. Sonstegard, S.G. Schroeder, S.C. Burgess, S.V. Diehl, Short-read  
1553 sequencing for genomic analysis of the brown rot fungus *Fibroporia radiculosa*, *Appl. Environ.*  
1554 *Microbiol.* 78 (2012) 2272–2281. <https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.06745-11>.



- 1555 [152] A. Bombassaro, S. de Hoog, V.A. Weiss, E.M. Souza, A.C.R. Leão, F.F. Costa, V. Baura, M.Z.  
1556 Tadra-Sfeir, E. Balsanelli, L.F. Moreno, R.T. Raittz, M.B.R. Steffens, F.O. Pedrosa, J. Sun, L. Xi, A.L.  
1557 Bocca, M.S. Felipe, M. Teixeira, G.D. Santos, F.Q. Telles Filho, C.M.P.S. Azevedo, R.R. Gomes,  
1558 V.A. Vicente, Draft Genome Sequence of *Fonsecaea monophora* Strain CBS 269.37, an Agent of  
1559 Human Chromoblastomycosis, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016).  
1560 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00731-16>.
- 1561 [153] F.F. Costa, S. de Hoog, R.T. Raittz, V.A. Weiss, A.C.R. Leão, A. Bombassaro, J. Sun, L.F. Moreno,  
1562 E.M. Souza, F.O. Pedrosa, M.B.R. Steffens, V. Baura, M.Z. Tadra-Sfeir, E. Balsanelli, M.J.  
1563 Najafzadeh, R.R. Gomes, M.S. Felipe, M. Teixeira, G.D. Santos, L. Xi, M.A. Alves de Castro, V.A.  
1564 Vicente, Draft Genome Sequence of *Fonsecaea nubica* Strain CBS 269.64, Causative Agent of  
1565 Human Chromoblastomycosis, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016).  
1566 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00735-16>.
- 1567 [154] P. Wiemann, C.M.K. Sieber, K.W. von Bargen, L. Studt, E.-M. Niehaus, J.J. Espino, K. Huß, C.B.  
1568 Michielse, S. Albermann, D. Wagner, S.V. Bergner, L.R. Connolly, A. Fischer, G. Reuter, K.  
1569 Kleigrew, T. Bald, B.D. Wingfield, R. Ophir, S. Freeman, M. Hippler, K.M. Smith, D.W. Brown,  
1570 R.H. Proctor, M. Münsterkötter, M. Freitag, H.-U. Humpf, U. Güldener, B. Tudzynski,  
1571 Deciphering the cryptic genome: genome-wide analyses of the rice pathogen *Fusarium fujikuroi*  
1572 reveal complex regulation of secondary metabolism and novel metabolites, *PLoS Pathog.* 9  
1573 (2013) e1003475. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1003475>.
- 1574 [155] C.A. Cuomo, U. Güldener, J.-R. Xu, F. Trail, B.G. Turgeon, A. Di Pietro, J.D. Walton, L.-J. Ma, S.E.  
1575 Baker, M. Rep, G. Adam, J. Antoniw, T. Baldwin, S. Calvo, Y.-L. Chang, D. Decaprio, L.R. Gale, S.  
1576 Gnerre, R.S. Goswami, K. Hammond-Kosack, L.J. Harris, K. Hilburn, J.C. Kennell, S. Kroken, J.K.  
1577 Magnuson, G. Mannhaupt, E. Mauceli, H.-W. Mewes, R. Mitterbauer, G. Muehlbauer, M.  
1578 Münsterkötter, D. Nelson, K. O'donnell, T. Ouellet, W. Qi, H. Quesneville, M.I.G. Roncero, K.-Y.  
1579 Seong, I.V. Tetko, M. Urban, C. Waalwijk, T.J. Ward, J. Yao, B.W. Birren, H.C. Kistler, The  
1580 *Fusarium graminearum* genome reveals a link between localized polymorphism and pathogen  
1581 specialization, *Science.* 317 (2007) 1400–1402. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1143708>.
- 1582 [156] G.A. Delulio, L. Guo, Y. Zhang, J.M. Goldberg, H.C. Kistler, L.-J. Ma, Kinome Expansion in the  
1583 *Fusarium oxysporum* Species Complex Driven by Accessory Chromosomes, *MSphere.* 3 (2018).  
1584 <https://doi.org/10.1128/mSphere.00231-18>.
- 1585 [157] L.-J. Ma, H.C. van der Does, K.A. Borkovich, J.J. Coleman, M.-J. Daboussi, A. Di Pietro, M.  
1586 Dufresne, M. Freitag, M. Grabherr, B. Henrissat, P.M. Houterman, S. Kang, W.-B. Shim, C.  
1587 Woloshuk, X. Xie, J.-R. Xu, J. Antoniw, S.E. Baker, B.H. Bluhm, A. Breakspear, D.W. Brown, R.A.E.  
1588 Butchko, S. Chapman, R. Coulson, P.M. Coutinho, E.G.J. Danchin, A. Diener, L.R. Gale, D.M.  
1589 Gardiner, S. Goff, K.E. Hammond-Kosack, K. Hilburn, A. Hua-Van, W. Jonkers, K. Kazan, C.D.  
1590 Kodira, M. Koehrsen, L. Kumar, Y.-H. Lee, L. Li, J.M. Manners, D. Miranda-Saavedra, M.  
1591 Mukherjee, G. Park, J. Park, S.-Y. Park, R.H. Proctor, A. Regev, M.C. Ruiz-Roldan, D. Sain, S.  
1592 Sakthikumar, S. Sykes, D.C. Schwartz, B.G. Turgeon, I. Wapinski, O. Yoder, S. Young, Q. Zeng, S.  
1593 Zhou, J. Galagan, C.A. Cuomo, H.C. Kistler, M. Rep, Comparative genomics reveals mobile  
1594 pathogenicity chromosomes in *Fusarium*, *Nature.* 464 (2010) 367–373.  
1595 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature08850>.
- 1596 [158] L.-J. Ma, T. Shea, S. Young, Q. Zeng, H.C. Kistler, Genome Sequence of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.  
1597 sp. *melonis* Strain NRRL 26406, a Fungus Causing Wilt Disease on Melon, *Genome Announc.* 2  
1598 (2014). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00730-14>.
- 1599 [159] A.H. Williams, M. Sharma, L.F. Thatcher, S. Azam, J.K. Hane, J. Sperschneider, B.N. Kidd, J.P.  
1600 Anderson, R. Ghosh, G. Garg, J. Lichtenzweig, H.C. Kistler, T. Shea, S. Young, S.-A.G. Buck, L.G.  
1601 Kamphuis, R. Saxena, S. Pande, L.-J. Ma, R.K. Varshney, K.B. Singh, Comparative genomics and  
1602 prediction of conditionally dispensable sequences in legume-infecting *Fusarium oxysporum*  
1603 *formae speciales* facilitates identification of candidate effectors, *BMC Genomics.* 17 (2016) 191.  
1604 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-2486-8>.
- 1605 [160] D.M. Gardiner, M.C. McDonald, L. Covarelli, P.S. Solomon, A.G. Rusu, M. Marshall, K. Kazan, S.  
1606 Chakraborty, B.A. McDonald, J.M. Manners, Comparative pathogenomics reveals horizontally

1607 acquired novel virulence genes in fungi infecting cereal hosts, *PLoS Pathog.* 8 (2012) e1002952.  
1608 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002952>.

1609 [161] L.H. Okagaki, C.C. Nunes, J. Sailsbery, B. Clay, D. Brown, T. John, Y. Oh, N. Young, M. Fitzgerald,  
1610 B.J. Haas, Q. Zeng, S. Young, X. Adiconis, L. Fan, J.Z. Levin, T.K. Mitchell, P.A. Okubara, M.L.  
1611 Farman, L.M. Kohn, B. Birren, L.-J. Ma, R.A. Dean, Genome Sequences of Three  
1612 Phytopathogenic Species of the Magnaporthaceae Family of Fungi, *G3 Bethesda Md.* 5 (2015)  
1613 2539–2545. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.115.020057>.

1614 [162] L. Chen, Q. Yue, X. Zhang, M. Xiang, C. Wang, S. Li, Y. Che, F.J. Ortiz-López, G.F. Bills, X. Liu, Z.  
1615 An, Genomics-driven discovery of the pneumocandin biosynthetic gene cluster in the fungus  
1616 *Glarea lozoyensis*, *BMC Genomics.* 14 (2013) 339. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-339>.

1617 [163] S. DiGuistini, Y. Wang, N.Y. Liao, G. Taylor, P. Tanguay, N. Feau, B. Henrissat, S.K. Chan, U.  
1618 Hesse-Orce, S.M. Alamouti, C.K.M. Tsui, R.T. Docking, A. Levasseur, S. Haridas, G. Robertson, I.  
1619 Birol, R.A. Holt, M.A. Marra, R.C. Hamelin, M. Hirst, S.J.M. Jones, J. Bohlmann, C. Breuil,  
1620 Genome and transcriptome analyses of the mountain pine beetle-fungal symbiont *Grosmannia*  
1621 *clavigera*, a lodgepole pine pathogen, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 108 (2011) 2504–2509.  
1622 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1011289108>.

1623 [164] F. Barbi, A. Kohler, K. Barry, P. Baskaran, C. Daum, L. Fauchery, K. Ihrmark, A. Kuo, K. LaButti, A.  
1624 Lipzen, E. Morin, I.V. Grigoriev, B. Henrissat, B.D. Lindahl, F. Martin, Fungal ecological strategies  
1625 reflected in gene transcription - a case study of two litter decomposers, *Environ. Microbiol.* 22  
1626 (2020) 1089–1103. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.14873>.

1627 [165] A. Olson, A. Aerts, F. Asiegbu, L. Belbahri, O. Bouzid, A. Broberg, B. Canbäck, P.M. Coutinho, D.  
1628 Cullen, K. Dalman, G. Deflorio, L.T.A. van Diepen, C. Dunand, S. Duplessis, M. Durling, P.  
1629 Gonthier, J. Grimwood, C.G. Fossdal, D. Hansson, B. Henrissat, A. Hietala, K. Himmelstrand, D.  
1630 Hoffmeister, N. Högberg, T.Y. James, M. Karlsson, A. Kohler, U. Kües, Y.-H. Lee, Y.-C. Lin, M.  
1631 Lind, E. Lindquist, V. Lombard, S. Lucas, K. Lundén, E. Morin, C. Murat, J. Park, T. Raffaello, P.  
1632 Rouzé, A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, H. Solheim, J. Ståhlberg, H. Vélèz, R.P. de Vries, A. Wiebenga, S.  
1633 Woodward, I. Yakovlev, M. Garbelotto, F. Martin, I.V. Grigoriev, J. Stenlid, Insight into trade-off  
1634 between wood decay and parasitism from the genome of a fungal forest pathogen, *New Phytol.*  
1635 194 (2012) 1001–1013. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2012.04128.x>.

1636 [166] S. Joneson, J.E. Stajich, S.-H. Shiu, E.B. Rosenblum, Genomic transition to pathogenicity in  
1637 chytrid fungi, *PLoS Pathog.* 7 (2011) e1002338. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002338>.

1638 [167] M. Lenassi, C. Gostinčar, S. Jackman, M. Turk, I. Sadowski, C. Nislow, S. Jones, I. Birol, N.G.  
1639 Cimerman, A. Plemenitaš, Whole genome duplication and enrichment of metal cation  
1640 transporters revealed by de novo genome sequencing of extremely halotolerant black yeast  
1641 *Hortaea werneckii*, *PloS One.* 8 (2013) e71328. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0071328>.

1642 [168] H.-L. Liao, G. Bonito, J.A. Rojas, K. Hameed, S. Wu, C.W. Schadt, J. Labbé, G.A. Tuskan, F. Martin,  
1643 I.V. Grigoriev, R. Vilgalys, Fungal Endophytes of *Populus trichocarpa* Alter Host Phenotype,  
1644 Gene Expression, and Rhizobiome Composition, *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. MPMI.* 32 (2019)  
1645 853–864. <https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-18-0133-R>.

1646 [169] J.L. Gordon, D. Armisén, E. Proux-Wéra, S.S. ÓhÉigeartaigh, K.P. Byrne, K.H. Wolfe, Evolutionary  
1647 erosion of yeast sex chromosomes by mating-type switching accidents, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.*  
1648 *S. A.* 108 (2011) 20024–20029. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1112808108>.

1649 [170] B. Dujon, D. Sherman, G. Fischer, P. Durrens, S. Casaregola, I. Lafontaine, J. De Montigny, C.  
1650 Marck, C. Neuvéglise, E. Talla, N. Goffard, L. Frangeul, M. Aigle, V. Anthonard, A. Babour, V.  
1651 Barbe, S. Barnay, S. Blanchin, J.-M. Beckerich, E. Beyne, C. Bleykasten, A. Boisramé, J. Boyer, L.  
1652 Cattolico, F. Confanioleri, A. De Daruvar, L. Despons, E. Fabre, C. Fairhead, H. Ferry-Dumazet, A.  
1653 Groppi, F. Hantraye, C. Hennequin, N. Jauniaux, P. Joyet, R. Kachouri, A. Kerrest, R. Koszul, M.  
1654 Lemaire, I. Lesur, L. Ma, H. Muller, J.-M. Nicaud, M. Nikolski, S. Oztas, O. Ozier-Kalogeropoulos,  
1655 S. Pellenz, S. Potier, G.-F. Richard, M.-L. Straub, A. Suleau, D. Swennen, F. Tekaia, M.  
1656 Wésolowski-Louvel, E. Westhof, B. Wirth, M. Zeniou-Meyer, I. Zivanovic, M. Bolotin-Fukuhara,  
1657 A. Thierry, C. Bouchier, B. Caudron, C. Scarpelli, C. Gaillardin, J. Weissenbach, P. Wincker, J.-L.

1658 Souciet, Genome evolution in yeasts, *Nature*. 430 (2004) 35–44.  
1659 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02579>.

1660 [171] L. Morales, B. Noel, B. Porcel, M. Marcet-Houben, M.-F. Hullo, C. Sacerdot, F. Tekaiia, V. Leh-  
1661 Louis, L. Despons, V. Khanna, J.-M. Aury, V. Barbe, A. Couloux, K. Labadie, E. Pelletier, J.-L.  
1662 Souciet, T. Boekhout, T. Gabaldon, P. Wincker, B. Dujon, Complete DNA sequence of *Kuraishia*  
1663 *capsulata* illustrates novel genomic features among budding yeasts (*Saccharomycotina*),  
1664 *Genome Biol. Evol.* 5 (2013) 2524–2539. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evt201>.

1665 [172] F. Martin, A. Aerts, D. Ahrén, A. Brun, E.G.J. Danchin, F. Duchaussoy, J. Gibon, A. Kohler, E.  
1666 Lindquist, V. Pereda, A. Salamov, H.J. Shapiro, J. Wuyts, D. Blaudez, M. Buée, P. Brokstein, B.  
1667 Canbäck, D. Cohen, P.E. Courty, P.M. Coutinho, C. Delaruelle, J.C. Detter, A. Deveau, S. DiFazio,  
1668 S. Duplessis, L. Fraissinet-Tachet, E. Lucic, P. Frey-Klett, C. Fourrey, I. Feussner, G. Gay, J.  
1669 Grimwood, P.J. Hoegger, P. Jain, S. Kilaru, J. Labbé, Y.C. Lin, V. Legué, F. Le Tacon, R. Marmeisse,  
1670 D. Melayah, B. Montanini, M. Muratet, U. Nehls, H. Niculita-Hirzel, M.P. Oudot-Le Secq, M.  
1671 Peter, H. Quesneville, B. Rajashekar, M. Reich, N. Rouhier, J. Schmutz, T. Yin, M. Chalot, B.  
1672 Henrissat, U. Kües, S. Lucas, Y. Van de Peer, G.K. Podila, A. Polle, P.J. Pukkila, P.M. Richardson,  
1673 P. Rouzé, I.R. Sanders, J.E. Stajich, A. Tunlid, G. Tuskan, I.V. Grigoriev, The genome of *Laccaria*  
1674 *bicolor* provides insights into mycorrhizal symbiosis, *Nature*. 452 (2008) 88–92.  
1675 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06556>.

1676 [173] S.-G. Park, S.I. Yoo, D.S. Ryu, H. Lee, Y.J. Ahn, H. Ryu, J. Ko, C.P. Hong, Long-read transcriptome  
1677 data for improved gene prediction in *Lentinula edodes*, *Data Brief.* 15 (2017) 454–458.  
1678 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2017.09.052>.

1679 [174] L. Chen, Y. Gong, Y. Cai, W. Liu, Y. Zhou, Y. Xiao, Z. Xu, Y. Liu, X. Lei, G. Wang, M. Guo, X. Ma, Y.  
1680 Bian, Genome Sequence of the Edible Cultivated Mushroom *Lentinula edodes* (Shiitake) Reveals  
1681 Insights into Lignocellulose Degradation, *PloS One*. 11 (2016) e0160336.  
1682 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0160336>.

1683 [175] B. Wu, Z. Xu, A. Knudson, A. Carlson, N. Chen, S. Kovaka, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, C. Pennachio, R.  
1684 Riley, W. Schakwitz, K. Umezawa, R.A. Ohm, I.V. Grigoriev, L.G. Nagy, J. Gibbons, D. Hibbett,  
1685 Genomics and Development of *Lentinus tigrinus*: A White-Rot Wood-Decaying Mushroom with  
1686 Dimorphic Fruiting Bodies, *Genome Biol. Evol.* 10 (2018) 3250–3261.  
1687 <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evy246>.

1688 [176] T. Rouxel, J. Grandaubert, J.K. Hane, C. Hoede, A.P. van de Wouw, A. Couloux, V. Dominguez, V.  
1689 Anthouard, P. Bally, S. Bourras, A.J. Cozijnsen, L.M. Ciuffetti, A. Degrave, A. Dilmaghani, L.  
1690 Duret, I. Fudal, S.B. Goodwin, L. Gout, N. Glaser, J. Linglin, G.H.J. Kema, N. Lapalu, C.B.  
1691 Lawrence, K. May, M. Meyer, B. Ollivier, J. Poulain, C.L. Schoch, A. Simon, J.W. Spatafora, A.  
1692 Stachowiak, B.G. Turgeon, B.M. Tyler, D. Vincent, J. Weissenbach, J. Amselem, H. Quesneville,  
1693 R.P. Oliver, P. Wincker, M.-H. Balesdent, B.J. Howlett, Effector diversification within  
1694 compartments of the *Leptosphaeria maculans* genome affected by Repeat-Induced Point  
1695 mutations, *Nat. Commun.* 2 (2011) 202. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1189>.

1696 [177] F.O. Aylward, K.E. Burnum-Johnson, S.G. Tringe, C. Teiling, D.M. Tremmel, J.A. Moeller, J.J.  
1697 Scott, K.W. Barry, P.D. Piehowski, C.D. Nicora, S.A. Malfatti, M.E. Monroe, S.O. Purvine, L.A.  
1698 Goodwin, R.D. Smith, G.M. Weinstock, N.M. Gerardo, G. Suen, M.S. Lipton, C.R. Currie,  
1699 *Leucoagaricus gongylophorus* produces diverse enzymes for the degradation of recalcitrant  
1700 plant polymers in leaf-cutter ant fungus gardens, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 79 (2013) 3770–  
1701 3778. <https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.03833-12>.

1702 [178] S.J. Mondo, R.O. Dannebaum, R.C. Kuo, K.B. Louie, A.J. Bewick, K. LaButti, S. Haridas, A. Kuo, A.  
1703 Salamov, S.R. Ahrendt, R. Lau, B.P. Bowen, A. Lipzen, W. Sullivan, B.B. Andreopoulos, A. Clum, E.  
1704 Lindquist, C. Daum, T.R. Northen, G. Kunde-Ramamoorthy, R.J. Schmitz, A. Gryganskyi, D.  
1705 Culley, J. Magnuson, T.Y. James, M.A. O'Malley, J.E. Stajich, J.W. Spatafora, A. Visel, I.V.  
1706 Grigoriev, Widespread adenine N6-methylation of active genes in fungi, *Nat. Genet.* 49 (2017)  
1707 964–968. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.3859>.

1708 [179] V.U. Schwartz, S. Winter, E. Shelest, M. Marcet-Houben, F. Horn, S. Wehner, J. Linde, V.  
1709 Valiante, M. Sammeth, K. Riege, M. Nowrousian, K. Kaerger, I.D. Jacobsen, M. Marz, A.A.

1710 Brakhage, T. Gabaldón, S. Böcker, K. Voigt, Gene expansion shapes genome architecture in the  
1711 human pathogen *Lichtheimia corymbifera*: an evolutionary genomics analysis in the ancient  
1712 terrestrial mucorales (Mucoromycotina), *PLoS Genet.* 10 (2014) e1004496.  
1713 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004496>.

1714 [180] M.S. Islam, M.S. Haque, M.M. Islam, E.M. Emdad, A. Halim, Q.M.M. Hossen, M.Z. Hossain, B.  
1715 Ahmed, S. Rahim, M.S. Rahman, M.M. Alam, S. Hou, X. Wan, J.A. Saito, M. Alam, Tools to kill:  
1716 genome of one of the most destructive plant pathogenic fungi *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *BMC*  
1717 *Genomics.* 13 (2012) 493. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-13-493>.

1718 [181] R.A. Dean, N.J. Talbot, D.J. Ebbole, M.L. Farman, T.K. Mitchell, M.J. Orbach, M. Thon, R.  
1719 Kulkarni, J.-R. Xu, H. Pan, N.D. Read, Y.-H. Lee, I. Carbone, D. Brown, Y.Y. Oh, N. Donofrio, J.S.  
1720 Jeong, D.M. Soanes, S. Djonovic, E. Kolomiets, C. Rehmeyer, W. Li, M. Harding, S. Kim, M.-H.  
1721 Lebrun, H. Bohnert, S. Coughlan, J. Butler, S. Calvo, L.-J. Ma, R. Nicol, S. Purcell, C. Nusbaum, J.E.  
1722 Galagan, B.W. Birren, The genome sequence of the rice blast fungus *Magnaporthe grisea*,  
1723 *Nature.* 434 (2005) 980–986. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03449>.

1724 [182] J. Xu, C.W. Saunders, P. Hu, R.A. Grant, T. Boekhout, E.E. Kuramae, J.W. Kronstad, Y.M.  
1725 Deangelis, N.L. Reeder, K.R. Johnstone, M. Leland, A.M. Fieno, W.M. Begley, Y. Sun, M.P. Lacey,  
1726 T. Chaudhary, T. Keough, L. Chu, R. Sears, B. Yuan, T.L. Dawson, Dandruff-associated *Malassezia*  
1727 genomes reveal convergent and divergent virulence traits shared with plant and human fungal  
1728 pathogens, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 104 (2007) 18730–18735.  
1729 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0706756104>.

1730 [183] A. Gioti, B. Nystedt, W. Li, J. Xu, A. Andersson, A.F. Averette, K. Münch, X. Wang, C. Kappauf,  
1731 J.M. Kingsbury, B. Kraak, L.A. Walker, H.J. Johansson, T. Holm, J. Lehtiö, J.E. Stajich, P.  
1732 Mieczkowski, R. Kahmann, J.C. Kennell, M.E. Cardenas, J. Lundeberg, C.W. Saunders, T.  
1733 Boekhout, T.L. Dawson, C.A. Munro, P.W.J. de Groot, G. Butler, J. Heitman, A. Scheynius,  
1734 Genomic insights into the atopic eczema-associated skin commensal yeast *Malassezia*  
1735 *sympodialis*, *MBio.* 4 (2013) e00572-00512. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00572-12>.

1736 [184] S. Zhu, Y.-Z. Cao, C. Jiang, B.-Y. Tan, Z. Wang, S. Feng, L. Zhang, X.-H. Su, B. Brejova, T. Vinar, M.  
1737 Xu, M.-X. Wang, S.-G. Zhang, M.-R. Huang, R. Wu, Y. Zhou, Sequencing the genome of  
1738 *Marssonina brunnea* reveals fungus-poplar co-evolution, *BMC Genomics.* 13 (2012) 382.  
1739 <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-13-382>.

1740 [185] S. Duplessis, C.A. Cuomo, Y.-C. Lin, A. Aerts, E. Tisserant, C. Veneault-Fourrey, D.L. Joly, S.  
1741 Hacquard, J. Amselem, B.L. Cantarel, R. Chiu, P.M. Coutinho, N. Feau, M. Field, P. Frey, E.  
1742 Gelhaye, J. Goldberg, M.G. Grabherr, C.D. Kodira, A. Kohler, U. Kües, E.A. Lindquist, S.M. Lucas,  
1743 R. Mago, E. Mauceli, E. Morin, C. Murat, J.L. Pangilinan, R. Park, M. Pearson, H. Quesneville, N.  
1744 Rouhier, S. Sakthikumar, A.A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, B. Selles, H. Shapiro, P. Tanguay, G.A.  
1745 Tuskan, B. Henrissat, Y. Van de Peer, P. Rouzé, J.G. Ellis, P.N. Dodds, J.E. Schein, S. Zhong, R.C.  
1746 Hamelin, I.V. Grigoriev, L.J. Szabo, F. Martin, Obligate biotrophy features unraveled by the  
1747 genomic analysis of rust fungi, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 108 (2011) 9166–9171.  
1748 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1019315108>.

1749 [186] A. Nemri, D.G.O. Saunders, C. Anderson, N.M. Upadhyaya, J. Win, G.J. Lawrence, D.A. Jones, S.  
1750 Kamoun, J.G. Ellis, P.N. Dodds, The genome sequence and effector complement of the flax rust  
1751 pathogen *Melampsora lini*, *Front. Plant Sci.* 5 (2014) 98.  
1752 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2014.00098>.

1753 [187] Q. Gao, K. Jin, S.-H. Ying, Y. Zhang, G. Xiao, Y. Shang, Z. Duan, X. Hu, X.-Q. Xie, G. Zhou, G. Peng,  
1754 Z. Luo, W. Huang, B. Wang, W. Fang, S. Wang, Y. Zhong, L.-J. Ma, R.J. St Leger, G.-P. Zhao, Y. Pei,  
1755 M.-G. Feng, Y. Xia, C. Wang, Genome sequencing and comparative transcriptomics of the model  
1756 entomopathogenic fungi *Metarhizium anisopliae* and *M. acridum*, *PLoS Genet.* 7 (2011)  
1757 e1001264. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1001264>.

1758 [188] X. Hu, G. Xiao, P. Zheng, Y. Shang, Y. Su, X. Zhang, X. Liu, S. Zhan, R.J. St Leger, C. Wang,  
1759 Trajectory and genomic determinants of fungal-pathogen speciation and host adaptation, *Proc.*  
1760 *Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 111 (2014) 16796–16801. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1412662111>.

- 1761 [189] S.R. Ahrendt, C.A. Quandt, D. Ciobanu, A. Clum, A. Salamov, B. Andreopoulos, J.-F. Cheng, T.  
1762 Woyke, A. Pelin, B. Henrissat, N.K. Reynolds, G.L. Benny, M.E. Smith, T.Y. James, I.V. Grigoriev,  
1763 Leveraging single-cell genomics to expand the fungal tree of life, *Nat. Microbiol.* 3 (2018) 1417–  
1764 1428. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0261-0>.
- 1765 [190] V. Hershkovitz, N. Sela, L. Taha-Salaime, J. Liu, G. Rafael, C. Kessler, R. Aly, M. Levy, M.  
1766 Wisniewski, S. Droby, De-novo assembly and characterization of the transcriptome of  
1767 *Metschnikowia fructicola* reveals differences in gene expression following interaction with  
1768 *Penicillium digitatum* and grapefruit peel, *BMC Genomics.* 14 (2013) 168.  
1769 <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-168>.
- 1770 [191] M.H. Perlin, J. Amselem, E. Fontanillas, S.S. Toh, Z. Chen, J. Goldberg, S. Duplessis, B. Henrissat,  
1771 S. Young, Q. Zeng, G. Aguileta, E. Petit, H. Badouin, J. Andrews, D. Razeeq, T. Gabaldón, H.  
1772 Quesneville, T. Giraud, M.E. Hood, D.J. Schultz, C.A. Cuomo, Sex and parasites: genomic and  
1773 transcriptomic analysis of *Microbotryum lychnidis-dioicae*, the biotrophic and plant-castrating  
1774 anther smut fungus, *BMC Genomics.* 16 (2015) 461. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-015-1660-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-015-1660-8)  
1775 8.
- 1776 [192] A.S. David, S. Haridas, K. LaButti, J. Lim, A. Lipzen, M. Wang, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W.  
1777 Spatafora, G. May, Draft Genome Sequence of *Microdochium bolleyi*, a Dark Septate Fungal  
1778 Endophyte of Beach Grass, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016).  
1779 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00270-16>.
- 1780 [193] D.A. Martinez, B.G. Oliver, Y. Gräser, J.M. Goldberg, W. Li, N.M. Martinez-Rossi, M. Monod, E.  
1781 Shelest, R.C. Barton, E. Birch, A.A. Brakhage, Z. Chen, S.J. Gurr, D. Heiman, J. Heitman, I. Kosti,  
1782 A. Rossi, S. Saif, M. Samalova, C.W. Saunders, T. Shea, R.C. Summerbell, J. Xu, S. Young, Q. Zeng,  
1783 B.W. Birren, C.A. Cuomo, T.C. White, Comparative genome analysis of *Trichophyton rubrum*  
1784 and related dermatophytes reveals candidate genes involved in infection, *MBio.* 3 (2012)  
1785 e00259-00212. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00259-12>.
- 1786 [194] K.L. Haag, T.Y. James, J.-F. Pombert, R. Larsson, T.M.M. Schaer, D. Refardt, D. Ebert, Evolution of  
1787 a morphological novelty occurred before genome compaction in a lineage of extreme parasites,  
1788 *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 111 (2014) 15480–15485.  
1789 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1410442111>.
- 1790 [195] M. Toome, R.A. Ohm, R.W. Riley, T.Y. James, K.L. Lazarus, B. Henrissat, S. Albu, A. Boyd, J. Chow,  
1791 A. Clum, G. Heller, A. Lipzen, M. Nolan, L. Sandor, N. Zvenigorodsky, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W.  
1792 Spatafora, M.C. Aime, Genome sequencing provides insight into the reproductive biology,  
1793 nutritional mode and ploidy of the fern pathogen *Mixia osmundae*, *New Phytol.* 202 (2014)  
1794 554–564. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12653>.
- 1795 [196] S. Lorenz, M. Guenther, C. Grumaz, S. Rupp, S. Zibek, K. Sohn, Genome Sequence of the  
1796 Basidiomycetous Fungus *Pseudozyma aphidis* DSM70725, an Efficient Producer of Biosurfactant  
1797 Mannosylerythritol Lipids, *Genome Announc.* 2 (2014).  
1798 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00053-14>.
- 1799 [197] T. Meerupati, K.-M. Andersson, E. Friman, D. Kumar, A. Tunlid, D. Ahrén, Genomic mechanisms  
1800 accounting for the adaptation to parasitism in nematode-trapping fungi, *PLoS Genet.* 9 (2013)  
1801 e1003909. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1003909>.
- 1802 [198] J.M.C. Mondego, M.F. Carazzolle, G.G.L. Costa, E.F. Formighieri, L.P. Parizzi, J. Rincones, C.  
1803 Cotomacci, D.M. Carraro, A.F. Cunha, H. Carrer, R.O. Vidal, R.C. Estrela, O. García, D.P.T.  
1804 Thomazella, B.V. de Oliveira, A.B. Pires, M.C.S. Rio, M.R.R. Araújo, M.H. de Moraes, L.A.B.  
1805 Castro, K.P. Gramacho, M.S. Gonçalves, J.P.M. Neto, A.G. Neto, L.V. Barbosa, M.J. Guiltinan,  
1806 B.A. Bailey, L.W. Meinhardt, J.C. Cascardo, G.A.G. Pereira, A genome survey of *Moniliophthora*  
1807 *perniciosa* gives new insights into Witches' Broom Disease of cacao, *BMC Genomics.* 9 (2008)  
1808 548. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-9-548>.
- 1809 [199] H. Tan, A. Kohler, R. Miao, T. Liu, Q. Zhang, B. Zhang, L. Jiang, Y. Wang, L. Xie, J. Tang, X. Li, L.  
1810 Liu, I.V. Grigoriev, C. Daum, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, A. Kuo, E. Morin, E. Drula, B. Henrissat, B.  
1811 Wang, Z. Huang, B. Gan, W. Peng, F.M. Martin, Multi-omic analyses of exogenous nutrient bag  
1812 decomposition by the black morel *Morchella importuna* reveal sustained carbon acquisition

- 1813 and transferring, *Environ. Microbiol.* 21 (2019) 3909–3926. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462->  
 1814 2920.14741.
- 1815 [200] J. Uehling, A. Gryganskyi, K. Hameed, T. Tschaplinski, P.K. Misztal, S. Wu, A. Desirò, N. Vande  
 1816 Pol, Z. Du, A. Zienkiewicz, K. Zienkiewicz, E. Morin, E. Tisserant, R. Splivallo, M. Hainaut, B.  
 1817 Henrissat, R. Ohm, A. Kuo, J. Yan, A. Lipzen, M. Nolan, K. LaButti, K. Barry, A.H. Goldstein, J.  
 1818 Labbé, C. Schadt, G. Tuskan, I. Grigoriev, F. Martin, R. Vilgalys, G. Bonito, Comparative genomics  
 1819 of *Mortierella elongata* and its bacterial endosymbiont *Mycoavidus cysteinexigens*, *Environ.*  
 1820 *Microbiol.* 19 (2017) 2964–2983. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13669>.
- 1821 [201] A. Lebreton, E. Corre, J.-L. Jany, L. Brillet-Guéguen, C. Pérez-Arques, V. Garre, M. Monsoor, R.  
 1822 Debuchy, C. Le Meur, E. Coton, G. Barbier, L. Meslet-Cladière, Comparative genomics applied to  
 1823 *Mucor* species with different lifestyles, *BMC Genomics.* 21 (2020) 135.  
 1824 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-6256-2>.
- 1825 [202] M.I. Navarro-Mendoza, C. Pérez-Arques, S. Panchal, F.E. Nicolás, S.J. Mondo, P. Ganguly, J.  
 1826 Pangilinan, I.V. Grigoriev, J. Heitman, K. Sanyal, V. Garre, Early Diverging Fungus *Mucor*  
 1827 *circinelloides* Lacks Centromeric Histone CENP-A and Displays a Mosaic of Point and Regional  
 1828 Centromeres, *Curr. Biol. CB.* 29 (2019) 3791-3802.e6.  
 1829 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2019.09.024>.
- 1830 [203] L.M. Corrochano, A. Kuo, M. Marcet-Houben, S. Polaino, A. Salamov, J.M. Villalobos-Escobedo,  
 1831 J. Grimwood, M.I. Álvarez, J. Avalos, D. Bauer, E.P. Benito, I. Benoit, G. Burger, L.P. Camino, D.  
 1832 Cánovas, E. Cerdá-Olmedo, J.-F. Cheng, A. Domínguez, M. Eliáš, A.P. Eslava, F. Glaser, G.  
 1833 Gutiérrez, J. Heitman, B. Henrissat, E.A. Iturriaga, B.F. Lang, J.L. Lavín, S.C. Lee, W. Li, E.  
 1834 Lindquist, S. López-García, E.M. Luque, A.T. Marcos, J. Martin, K. McCluskey, H.R. Medina, A.  
 1835 Miralles-Durán, A. Miyazaki, E. Muñoz-Torres, J.A. Oguiza, R.A. Ohm, M. Olmedo, M. Orejas, L.  
 1836 Ortiz-Castellanos, A.G. Pisabarro, J. Rodríguez-Romero, J. Ruiz-Herrera, R. Ruiz-Vázquez, C. Sanz,  
 1837 W. Schackwitz, M. Shahriari, E. Shelest, F. Silva-Franco, D. Soanes, K. Syed, V.G. Tagua, N.J.  
 1838 Talbot, M.R. Thon, H. Tice, R.P. de Vries, A. Wiebenga, J.S. Yadav, E.L. Braun, S.E. Baker, V.  
 1839 Garre, J. Schmutz, B.A. Horwitz, S. Torres-Martínez, A. Idnurm, A. Herrera-Estrella, T. Gabaldón,  
 1840 I.V. Grigoriev, Expansion of Signal Transduction Pathways in Fungi by Extensive Genome  
 1841 Duplication, *Curr. Biol. CB.* 26 (2016) 1577–1584. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2016.04.038>.
- 1842 [204] R.M. Berka, I.V. Grigoriev, R. Otilar, A. Salamov, J. Grimwood, I. Reid, N. Ishmael, T. John, C.  
 1843 Darmond, M.-C. Moisan, B. Henrissat, P.M. Coutinho, V. Lombard, D.O. Natvig, E. Lindquist, J.  
 1844 Schmutz, S. Lucas, P. Harris, J. Powlowski, A. Bellemare, D. Taylor, G. Butler, R.P. de Vries, I.E.  
 1845 Allijn, J. van den Brink, S. Ushinsky, R. Storms, A.J. Powell, I.T. Paulsen, L.D.H. Elbourne, S.E.  
 1846 Baker, J. Magnuson, S. Laboisiere, A.J. Clutterbuck, D. Martinez, M. Wogulis, A.L. de Leon,  
 1847 M.W. Rey, A. Tsang, Comparative genomic analysis of the thermophilic biomass-degrading fungi  
 1848 *Myceliophthora thermophila* and *Thielavia terrestris*, *Nat. Biotechnol.* 29 (2011) 922–927.  
 1849 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt.1976>.
- 1850 [205] S.B. Goodwin, S.B. M'barek, B. Dhillon, A.H.J. Wittenberg, C.F. Crane, J.K. Hane, A.J. Foster,  
 1851 T.A.J. Van der Lee, J. Grimwood, A. Aerts, J. Antoniw, A. Bailey, B. Bluhm, J. Bowler, J. Bristow,  
 1852 A. van der Burgt, B. Canto-Canché, A.C.L. Churchill, L. Conde-Ferràez, H.J. Cools, P.M. Coutinho,  
 1853 M. Csukai, P. Dehal, P. De Wit, B. Donzelli, H.C. van de Geest, R.C.H.J. van Ham, K.E. Hammond-  
 1854 Kosack, B. Henrissat, A. Kilian, A.K. Kobayashi, E. Koopmann, Y. Kourmpetis, A. Kuzniar, E.  
 1855 Lindquist, V. Lombard, C. Maliepaard, N. Martins, R. Mehrabi, J.P.H. Nap, A. Ponomarenko, J.J.  
 1856 Rudd, A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, H.J. Schouten, H. Shapiro, I. Stergiopoulos, S.F.F. Torriani, H. Tu,  
 1857 R.P. de Vries, C. Waalwijk, S.B. Ware, A. Wiebenga, L.-H. Zwieters, R.P. Oliver, I.V. Grigoriev, G.H.J.  
 1858 Kema, Finished genome of the fungal wheat pathogen *Mycosphaerella graminicola* reveals  
 1859 dispensome structure, chromosome plasticity, and stealth pathogenesis, *PLoS Genet.* 7 (2011)  
 1860 e1002070. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002070>.
- 1861 [206] T. Gabaldón, T. Martin, M. Marcet-Houben, P. Durrens, M. Bolotin-Fukuhara, O. Lespinet, S.  
 1862 Arnais, S. Boissard, G. Aguilera, R. Atanasova, C. Bouchier, A. Couloux, S. Creno, J. Almeida  
 1863 Cruz, H. Devillers, A. Enache-Angoulvant, J. Guitard, L. Jaouen, L. Ma, C. Marck, C. Neuvéglise, E.  
 1864 Pelletier, A. Pinard, J. Poulain, J. Recoquillay, E. Westhof, P. Wincker, B. Dujon, C. Hennequin, C.

1865 Fairhead, Comparative genomics of emerging pathogens in the *Candida glabrata* clade, *BMC*  
1866 *Genomics*. 14 (2013) 623. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-623>.

1867 [207] J.J. Coleman, S.D. Rounsley, M. Rodriguez-Carres, A. Kuo, C.C. Wasmann, J. Grimwood, J.  
1868 Schmutz, M. Taga, G.J. White, S. Zhou, D.C. Schwartz, M. Freitag, L.-J. Ma, E.G.J. Danchin, B.  
1869 Henrissat, P.M. Coutinho, D.R. Nelson, D. Straney, C.A. Napoli, B.M. Barker, M. Gribskov, M.  
1870 Rep, S. Kroken, I. Molnár, C. Rensing, J.C. Kennell, J. Zamora, M.L. Farman, E.U. Selker, A.  
1871 Salamov, H. Shapiro, J. Pangilinan, E. Lindquist, C. Lamers, I.V. Grigoriev, D.M. Geiser, S.F.  
1872 Covert, E. Temporini, H.D. Vanetten, The genome of *Nectria haematococca*: contribution of  
1873 supernumerary chromosomes to gene expansion, *PLoS Genet*. 5 (2009) e1000618.  
1874 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000618>.

1875 [208] C.A. Cuomo, C.A. Desjardins, M.A. Bakowski, J. Goldberg, A.T. Ma, J.J. Becnel, E.S. Didier, L. Fan,  
1876 D.I. Heiman, J.Z. Levin, S. Young, Q. Zeng, E.R. Troemel, Microsporidian genome analysis reveals  
1877 evolutionary strategies for obligate intracellular growth, *Genome Res*. 22 (2012) 2478–2488.  
1878 <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.142802.112>.

1879 [209] T.A. Nguyen, O.H. Cissé, J. Yun Wong, P. Zheng, D. Hewitt, M. Nowrousian, J.E. Stajich, G. Jedd,  
1880 Innovation and constraint leading to complex multicellularity in the Ascomycota, *Nat. Commun*.  
1881 8 (2017) 14444. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms14444>.

1882 [210] A. Gómez-Cortecero, R.J. Harrison, A.D. Armitage, Draft Genome Sequence of a European  
1883 Isolate of the Apple Canker Pathogen *Neovectria ditissima*, *Genome Announc*. 3 (2015).  
1884 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01243-15>.

1885 [211] S.E. Baker, W. Schackwitz, A. Lipzen, J. Martin, S. Haridas, K. LaButti, I.V. Grigoriev, B.A.  
1886 Simmons, K. McCluskey, Draft Genome Sequence of *Neurospora crassa* Strain FGSC 73,  
1887 *Genome Announc*. 3 (2015). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00074-15>.

1888 [212] J.E. Galagan, S.E. Calvo, K.A. Borkovich, E.U. Selker, N.D. Read, D. Jaffe, W. FitzHugh, L.-J. Ma, S.  
1889 Smirnov, S. Purcell, B. Rehman, T. Elkins, R. Engels, S. Wang, C.B. Nielsen, J. Butler, M. Endrizzi,  
1890 D. Qui, P. Ianakiev, D. Bell-Pedersen, M.A. Nelson, M. Werner-Washburne, C.P. Selitrennikoff,  
1891 J.A. Kinsey, E.L. Braun, A. Zelter, U. Schulte, G.O. Kothe, G. Jedd, W. Mewes, C. Staben, E.  
1892 Marcotte, D. Greenberg, A. Roy, K. Foley, J. Naylor, N. Stange-Thomann, R. Barrett, S. Gnerre,  
1893 M. Kamal, M. Kamvysselis, E. Mauceli, C. Bielke, S. Rudd, D. Frishman, S. Krystofova, C.  
1894 Rasmussen, R.L. Metzenberg, D.D. Perkins, S. Kroken, C. Cogoni, G. Macino, D. Catcheside, W.  
1895 Li, R.J. Pratt, S.A. Osmani, C.P.C. DeSouza, L. Glass, M.J. Orbach, J.A. Berglund, R. Voelker, O.  
1896 Yarden, M. Plamann, S. Seiler, J. Dunlap, A. Radford, R. Aramayo, D.O. Natvig, L.A. Alex, G.  
1897 Mannhaupt, D.J. Ebbole, M. Freitag, I. Paulsen, M.S. Sachs, E.S. Lander, C. Nusbaum, B. Birren,  
1898 The genome sequence of the filamentous fungus *Neurospora crassa*, *Nature*. 422 (2003) 859–  
1899 868. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01554>.

1900 [213] C.E. Ellison, J.E. Stajich, D.J. Jacobson, D.O. Natvig, A. Lapidus, B. Foster, A. Aerts, R. Riley, E.A.  
1901 Lindquist, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W. Taylor, Massive changes in genome architecture accompany the  
1902 transition to self-fertility in the filamentous fungus *Neurospora tetrasperma*, *Genetics*. 189  
1903 (2011) 55–69. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.111.130690>.

1904 [214] R.S. Cornman, Y.P. Chen, M.C. Schatz, C. Street, Y. Zhao, B. Desany, M. Egholm, S. Hutchison,  
1905 J.S. Pettis, W.I. Lipkin, J.D. Evans, Genomic analyses of the microsporidian *Nosema ceranae*, an  
1906 emergent pathogen of honey bees, *PLoS Pathog*. 5 (2009) e1000466.  
1907 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000466>.

1908 [215] O. Miettinen, R. Riley, K. Barry, D. Cullen, R.P. de Vries, M. Hainaut, A. Hatakka, B. Henrissat, K.  
1909 Hildén, R. Kuo, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, M.R. Mäkelä, L. Sandor, J.W. Spatafora, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S.  
1910 Hibbett, Draft Genome Sequence of the White-Rot Fungus *Obba rivulosa* 3A-2, *Genome*  
1911 *Announc*. 4 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00976-16>.

1912 [216] G.T. Wawrzyn, M.B. Quin, S. Choudhary, F. López-Gallego, C. Schmidt-Dannert, Draft genome of  
1913 *Omphalotus olearius* provides a predictive framework for sesquiterpenoid natural product  
1914 biosynthesis in Basidiomycota, *Chem. Biol*. 19 (2012) 772–783.  
1915 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chembiol.2012.05.012>.

- 1916 [217] V. Forgetta, G. Leveque, J. Dias, D. Grove, R. Lyons, S. Genik, C. Wright, S. Singh, N. Peterson, M.  
 1917 Zianni, J. Kieleczawa, R. Steen, A. Perera, D. Bintzler, S. Adams, W. Hintz, V. Jacobi, L. Bernier, R.  
 1918 Levesque, K. Dewar, Sequencing of the Dutch elm disease fungus genome using the Roche/454  
 1919 GS-FLX Titanium System in a comparison of multiple genomics core facilities, *J. Biomol. Tech.*  
 1920 *JBT.* 24 (2013) 39–49. <https://doi.org/10.7171/jbt.12-2401-005>.
- 1921 [218] S. Haridas, Y. Wang, L. Lim, S. Massoumi Alamouti, S. Jackman, R. Docking, G. Robertson, I.  
 1922 Birol, J. Bohlmann, C. Breuil, The genome and transcriptome of the pine saprophyte  
 1923 *Ophiostoma piceae*, and a comparison with the bark beetle-associated pine pathogen  
 1924 *Grosmannia clavigera*, *BMC Genomics.* 14 (2013) 373. [https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-](https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-373)  
 1925 373.
- 1926 [219] N.H. Youssef, M.B. Couger, C.G. Struchtemeyer, A.S. Ligenstoffer, R.A. Prade, F.Z. Najar, H.K.  
 1927 Atiyeh, M.R. Wilkins, M.S. Elshahed, The genome of the anaerobic fungus *Orpinomyces* sp.  
 1928 strain C1A reveals the unique evolutionary history of a remarkable plant biomass degrader,  
 1929 *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 79 (2013) 4620–4634. <https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.00821-13>.
- 1930 [220] M.N. Biango-Daniels, T.W. Wang, K.T. Hodge, Draft Genome Sequence of the Patulin-Producing  
 1931 Fungus *Paecilomyces niveus* Strain CO7, *Genome Announc.* 6 (2018).  
 1932 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00556-18>.
- 1933 [221] A.S. Urquhart, S.J. Mondo, M.R. Mäkelä, J.K. Hane, A. Wiebenga, G. He, S. Mihaltcheva, J.  
 1934 Pangilinan, A. Lipzen, K. Barry, R.P. de Vries, I.V. Grigoriev, A. Idnurm, Genomic and Genetic  
 1935 Insights Into a Cosmopolitan Fungus, *Paecilomyces variotii* (Eurotiales), *Front. Microbiol.* 9  
 1936 (2018) 3058. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03058>.
- 1937 [222] C.A. Desjardins, M.D. Champion, J.W. Holder, A. Muszewska, J. Goldberg, A.M. Bailão, M.M.  
 1938 Brigido, M.E. da S. Ferreira, A.M. Garcia, M. Grynberg, S. Gujja, D.I. Heiman, M.R. Henn, C.D.  
 1939 Kodira, H. León-Narváez, L.V.G. Longo, L.-J. Ma, I. Malavazi, A.L. Matsuo, F.V. Morais, M.  
 1940 Pereira, S. Rodríguez-Brito, S. Sakthikumar, S.M. Salem-Izacc, S.M. Sykes, M.M. Teixeira, M.C.  
 1941 Vallejo, M.E.M.T. Walter, C. Yandava, S. Young, Q. Zeng, J. Zucker, M.S. Felipe, G.H. Goldman,  
 1942 B.J. Haas, J.G. McEwen, G. Nino-Vega, R. Puccia, G. San-Blas, C.M. de A. Soares, B.W. Birren,  
 1943 C.A. Cuomo, Comparative genomic analysis of human fungal pathogens causing  
 1944 paracoccidioidomycosis, *PLoS Genet.* 7 (2011) e1002345.  
 1945 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002345>.
- 1946 [223] C.A. Zeiner, S.O. Purvine, E.M. Zink, L. Paša-Tolić, D.L. Chaput, S. Haridas, S. Wu, K. LaButti, I.V.  
 1947 Grigoriev, B. Henrissat, C.M. Santelli, C.M. Hansel, Comparative Analysis of Secretome Profiles  
 1948 of Manganese(II)-Oxidizing Ascomycete Fungi, *PLoS One.* 11 (2016) e0157844.  
 1949 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0157844>.
- 1950 [224] J.C. Nielsen, S. Grijseels, S. Prigent, B. Ji, J. Dainat, K.F. Nielsen, J.C. Frisvad, M. Workman, J.  
 1951 Nielsen, Global analysis of biosynthetic gene clusters reveals vast potential of secondary  
 1952 metabolite production in *Penicillium* species, *Nat. Microbiol.* 2 (2017) 17044.  
 1953 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.44>.
- 1954 [225] M.A. van den Berg, R. Albang, K. Albermann, J.H. Badger, J.-M. Daran, A.J.M. Driessen, C.  
 1955 Garcia-Estrada, N.D. Fedorova, D.M. Harris, W.H.M. Heijne, V. Joardar, J.A.K.W. Kiel, A.  
 1956 Kovalchuk, J.F. Martín, W.C. Nierman, J.G. Nijland, J.T. Pronk, J.A. Roubos, I.J. van der Klei,  
 1957 N.N.M.E. van Peij, M. Veenhuis, H. von Döhren, C. Wagner, J. Wortman, R.A.L. Bovenberg,  
 1958 Genome sequencing and analysis of the filamentous fungus *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Nat.*  
 1959 *Biotechnol.* 26 (2008) 1161–1168. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt.1498>.
- 1960 [226] M. Marcet-Houben, A.-R. Ballester, B. de la Fuente, E. Harries, J.F. Marcos, L. González-  
 1961 Candelas, T. Gabaldón, Genome sequence of the necrotrophic fungus *Penicillium digitatum*, the  
 1962 main postharvest pathogen of citrus, *BMC Genomics.* 13 (2012) 646.  
 1963 <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-13-646>.
- 1964 [227] A.-R. Ballester, M. Marcet-Houben, E. Levin, N. Sela, C. Selma-Lázaro, L. Carmona, M.  
 1965 Wisniewski, S. Droby, L. González-Candelas, T. Gabaldón, Genome, Transcriptome, and  
 1966 Functional Analyses of *Penicillium expansum* Provide New Insights Into Secondary Metabolism



- 1967 and Pathogenicity, *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. MPMI*. 28 (2015) 232–248.
- 1968 <https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-09-14-0261-FI>.
- 1969 [228] H. Banani, M. Marcet-Houben, A.-R. Ballester, P. Abbruscato, L. González-Candelas, T. Gabaldón, D. Spadaro, Genome sequencing and secondary metabolism of the postharvest pathogen *Penicillium griseofulvum*, *BMC Genomics*. 17 (2016) 19.
- 1970 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-015-2347-x>.
- 1971 [229] B.D. Wingfield, I. Barnes, Z. Wilhelm de Beer, L. De Vos, T.A. Duong, A.M. Kanzi, K. Naidoo, H.D.T. Nguyen, Q.C. Santana, M. Sayari, K.A. Seifert, E.T. Steenkamp, C. Trollip, N.A. van der Merwe, M.A. van der Nest, P. Markus Wilken, M.J. Wingfield, IMA Genome-F 5: Draft genome sequences of *Ceratocystis eucalypticola*, *Chrysosporthe cubensis*, *C. deuterocubensis*, *Davidsoniella virescens*, *Fusarium temperatum*, *Graphilbum fragrans*, *Penicillium nordicum*, and *Thielaviopsis musarum*, *IMA Fungus*. 6 (2015) 493–506.
- 1972 <https://doi.org/10.5598/imafungus.2015.06.02.13>.
- 1973 [230] G. Liu, L. Zhang, X. Wei, G. Zou, Y. Qin, L. Ma, J. Li, H. Zheng, S. Wang, C. Wang, L. Xun, G.-P. Zhao, Z. Zhou, Y. Qu, Genomic and secretomic analyses reveal unique features of the lignocellulolytic enzyme system of *Penicillium decumbens*, *PloS One*. 8 (2013) e55185.
- 1974 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0055185>.
- 1975 [231] M. Peng, A. Dilokpimol, M.R. Mäkelä, K. Hildén, S. Bervoets, R. Riley, I.V. Grigoriev, M. Hainaut, B. Henrissat, R.P. de Vries, Z. Granchi, The draft genome sequence of the ascomycete fungus *Penicillium subrubescens* reveals a highly enriched content of plant biomass related CAZymes compared to related fungi, *J. Biotechnol.* 246 (2017) 1–3.
- 1976 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2017.02.012>.
- 1977 [232] H.D.T. Nguyen, D.R. McMullin, E. Ponomareva, R. Riley, K.R. Pomraning, S.E. Baker, K.A. Seifert, Ochratoxin A production by *Penicillium thymicola*, *Fungal Biol.* 120 (2016) 1041–1049.
- 1978 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.funbio.2016.04.002>.
- 1979 [233] D.G. Knapp, J.B. Németh, K. Barry, M. Hainaut, B. Henrissat, J. Johnson, A. Kuo, J.H.P. Lim, A. Lipzen, M. Nolan, R.A. Ohm, L. Tamás, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W. Spatafora, L.G. Nagy, G.M. Kovács, Comparative genomics provides insights into the lifestyle and reveals functional heterogeneity of dark septate endophytic fungi, *Sci. Rep.* 8 (2018) 6321. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-24686-4>.
- 1980 [234] A. Morales-Cruz, K.C.H. Amrine, B. Blanco-Ulate, D.P. Lawrence, R. Travadon, P.E. Rolshausen, K. Baumgartner, D. Cantu, Distinctive expansion of gene families associated with plant cell wall degradation, secondary metabolism, and nutrient uptake in the genomes of grapevine trunk pathogens, *BMC Genomics*. 16 (2015) 469. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-015-1624-z>.
- 1981 [235] H. Suzuki, J. MacDonald, K. Syed, A. Salamov, C. Hori, A. Aerts, B. Henrissat, A. Wiebenga, P.A. VanKuyk, K. Barry, E. Lindquist, K. LaButti, A. Lapidus, S. Lucas, P. Coutinho, Y. Gong, M. Samejima, R. Mahadevan, M. Abou-Zaid, R.P. de Vries, K. Igarashi, J.S. Yadav, I.V. Grigoriev, E.R. Master, Comparative genomics of the white-rot fungi, *Phanerochaete carnos*a and *P. chrysosporium*, to elucidate the genetic basis of the distinct wood types they colonize, *BMC Genomics*. 13 (2012) 444. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-13-444>.
- 1982 [236] R.A. Ohm, R. Riley, A. Salamov, B. Min, I.-G. Choi, I.V. Grigoriev, Genomics of wood-degrading fungi, *Fungal Genet. Biol. FG B*. 72 (2014) 82–90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fgb.2014.05.001>.
- 1983 [237] A.K. Walker, S.L. Frasz, K.A. Seifert, J.D. Miller, S.J. Mondo, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, R.B. Dockter, M.C. Kennedy, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W. Spatafora, Full Genome of *Phialocephala scopiformis* DAOMC 229536, a Fungal Endophyte of Spruce Producing the Potent Anti-Insectan Compound Rugulosin, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01768-15>.
- 1984 [238] L.F. Moreno, J.B. Stielow, M. de Vries, V.A. Weiss, V.A. Vicente, S. de Hoog, Draft Genome Sequence of the Ant-Associated Fungus *Phialophora attae* (CBS 131958), *Genome Announc.* 3 (2015). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01099-15>.
- 1985 [239] M.R. Mäkelä, M. Peng, Z. Granchi, T. Chin-A-Woeng, R. Hegi, S.I. van Pelt, S. Ahrendt, R. Riley, M. Hainaut, B. Henrissat, I.V. Grigoriev, R.P. de Vries, K.S. Hildén, Draft Genome Sequence of

2018 the Basidiomycete White-Rot Fungus *Phlebia centrifuga*, *Genome Announc.* 6 (2018).  
2019 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01414-17>.  
2020 [240] J. Kuuskeri, M. Häkkinen, P. Laine, O.-P. Smolander, F. Tamene, S. Miettinen, P. Nousiainen, M.  
2021 Kemell, P. Auvinen, T. Lundell, Time-scale dynamics of proteome and transcriptome of the  
2022 white-rot fungus *Phlebia radiata*: growth on spruce wood and decay effect on lignocellulose,  
2023 *Biotechnol. Biofuels.* 9 (2016) 192. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-016-0608-9>.  
2024 [241] C. Hori, T. Ishida, K. Igarashi, M. Samejima, H. Suzuki, E. Master, P. Ferreira, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas, B.  
2025 Held, P. Canessa, L.F. Larrondo, M. Schmoll, I.S. Druzhinina, C.P. Kubicek, J.A. Gaskell, P.  
2026 Kersten, F. St John, J. Glasner, G. Sabat, S. Splinter BonDurant, K. Syed, J. Yadav, A.C.  
2027 Mgbeahuruike, A. Kovalchuk, F.O. Asiegbu, G. Lackner, D. Hoffmeister, J. Rencoret, A. Gutiérrez,  
2028 H. Sun, E. Lindquist, K. Barry, R. Riley, I.V. Grigoriev, B. Henrissat, U. Kües, R.M. Berka, A.T.  
2029 Martínez, S.F. Covert, R.A. Blanchette, D. Cullen, Analysis of the *Phlebiopsis gigantea* genome,  
2030 transcriptome and secretome provides insight into its pioneer colonization strategies of wood,  
2031 *PLoS Genet.* 10 (2014) e1004759. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004759>.  
2032 [242] V. Guarnaccia, T. Gehrman, G.J. Silva-Junior, P.H. Fourie, S. Haridas, D. Vu, J. Spatafora, F.M.  
2033 Martin, V. Robert, I.V. Grigoriev, J.Z. Groenewald, P.W. Crous, *Phyllosticta citricarpa* and sister  
2034 species of global importance to Citrus, *Mol. Plant Pathol.* 20 (2019) 1619–1635.  
2035 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mpp.12861>.  
2036 [243] A.P. Douglass, B. Offei, S. Braun-Galleani, A.Y. Coughlan, A.A.R. Martos, R.A. Ortiz-Merino, K.P.  
2037 Byrne, K.H. Wolfe, Population genomics shows no distinction between pathogenic *Candida*  
2038 *krusei* and environmental *Pichia kudriavzevii*: One species, four names, *PLoS Pathog.* 14 (2018)  
2039 e1007138. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1007138>.  
2040 [244] K. De Schutter, Y.-C. Lin, P. Tiels, A. Van Hecke, S. Glinka, J. Weber-Lehmann, P. Rouzé, Y. Van de  
2041 Peer, N. Callewaert, Genome sequence of the recombinant protein production host *Pichia*  
2042 *pastoris*, *Nat. Biotechnol.* 27 (2009) 561–566. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt.1544>.  
2043 [245] A. Zuccaro, U. Lahrmann, U. Güldener, G. Langen, S. Pfiffi, D. Biedenkopf, P. Wong, B. Samans,  
2044 C. Grimm, M. Basiewicz, C. Murat, F. Martin, K.-H. Kogel, Endophytic life strategies decoded by  
2045 genome and transcriptome analyses of the mutualistic root symbiont *Piriformospora indica*,  
2046 *PLoS Pathog.* 7 (2011) e1002290. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002290>.  
2047 [246] M. Alfaro, R. Castanera, J.L. Lavín, I.V. Grigoriev, J.A. Oguiza, L. Ramírez, A.G. Pisabarro,  
2048 Comparative and transcriptional analysis of the predicted secretome in the lignocellulose-  
2049 degrading basidiomycete fungus *Pleurotus ostreatus*, *Environ. Microbiol.* 18 (2016) 4710–4726.  
2050 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13360>.  
2051 [247] O.H. Cissé, M. Pagni, P.M. Hauser, De novo assembly of the *Pneumocystis jirovecii* genome  
2052 from a single bronchoalveolar lavage fluid specimen from a patient, *MBio.* 4 (2012) e00428-  
2053 00412. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00428-12>.  
2054 [248] G. Wang, Z. Liu, R. Lin, E. Li, Z. Mao, J. Ling, Y. Yang, W.-B. Yin, B. Xie, Biosynthesis of Antibiotic  
2055 Leucinostatins in Bio-control Fungus *Purpureocillium lilacinum* and Their Inhibition on  
2056 *Phytophthora* Revealed by Genome Mining, *PLoS Pathog.* 12 (2016) e1005685.  
2057 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1005685>.  
2058 [249] E. Espagne, O. Lespinet, F. Malagnac, C. Da Silva, O. Jaillon, B.M. Porcel, A. Couloux, J.-M. Aury,  
2059 B. Ségurens, J. Poulain, V. Anthouard, S. Grossetete, H. Khalili, E. Coppin, M. Déquard-Chablat,  
2060 M. Picard, V. Contamine, S. Arnaise, A. Bourdais, V. Berteaux-Lecellier, D. Gautheret, R.P. de  
2061 Vries, E. Battaglia, P.M. Coutinho, E.G. Danchin, B. Henrissat, R.E. Khoury, A. Sainsard-Chanet,  
2062 A. Boivin, B. Pinan-Lucarré, C.H. Sellem, R. Debuchy, P. Wincker, J. Weissenbach, P. Silar, The  
2063 genome sequence of the model ascomycete fungus *Podospora anserina*, *Genome Biol.* 9 (2008)  
2064 R77. <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2008-9-5-r77>.  
2065 [250] S. Miyauchi, A. Rancon, E. Drula, H. Hage, D. Chaduli, A. Favel, S. Grisel, B. Henrissat, I. Herpoël-  
2066 Gimbert, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas, D. Chevret, M. Hainaut, J. Lin, M. Wang, J. Pangilinan, A. Lipzen, L.  
2067 Lesage-Meessen, D. Navarro, R. Riley, I.V. Grigoriev, S. Zhou, S. Raouche, M.-N. Rosso,  
2068 Integrative visual omics of the white-rot fungus *Polyporus brumalis* exposes the

2069 biotechnological potential of its oxidative enzymes for delignifying raw plant biomass,  
2070 Biotechnol. Biofuels. 11 (2018) 201. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-018-1198-5>.

2071 [251] D. Martinez, J. Challacombe, I. Morgenstern, D. Hibbett, M. Schmoll, C.P. Kubicek, P. Ferreira,  
2072 F.J. Ruiz-Duenas, A.T. Martinez, P. Kersten, K.E. Hammel, A. Vanden Wymelenberg, J. Gaskell, E.  
2073 Lindquist, G. Sabat, S.S. Bondurant, L.F. Larrondo, P. Canessa, R. Vicuna, J. Yadav, H.  
2074 Doddapaneni, V. Subramanian, A.G. Pisabarro, J.L. Lavín, J.A. Oguiza, E. Master, B. Henrissat,  
2075 P.M. Coutinho, P. Harris, J.K. Magnuson, S.E. Baker, K. Bruno, W. Kenealy, P.J. Hoegger, U. Kües,  
2076 P. Ramaiya, S. Lucas, A. Salamov, H. Shapiro, H. Tu, C.L. Chee, M. Misra, G. Xie, S. Teter, D.  
2077 Yaver, T. James, M. Mokrejs, M. Pospisek, I.V. Grigoriev, T. Brettin, D. Rokhsar, R. Berka, D.  
2078 Cullen, Genome, transcriptome, and secretome analysis of wood decay fungus *Postia placenta*  
2079 supports unique mechanisms of lignocellulose conversion, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 106  
2080 (2009) 1954–1959. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0809575106>.

2081 [252] J. Gaskell, P. Kersten, L.F. Larrondo, P. Canessa, D. Martinez, D. Hibbett, M. Schmoll, C.P.  
2082 Kubicek, A.T. Martinez, J. Yadav, E. Master, J.K. Magnuson, D. Yaver, R. Berka, K. Lail, C. Chen, K.  
2083 LaButti, M. Nolan, A. Lipzen, A. Aerts, R. Riley, K. Barry, B. Henrissat, R. Blanchette, I.V.  
2084 Grigoriev, D. Cullen, Draft genome sequence of a monokaryotic model brown-rot fungus *Postia*  
2085 (*Rhodonía*) *placenta* SB12, Genomics Data. 14 (2017) 21–23.  
2086 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gdata.2017.08.003>.

2087 [253] R.E. Arango Isaza, C. Diaz-Trujillo, B. Dhillon, A. Aerts, J. Carlier, C.F. Crane, T. V de Jong, I. de  
2088 Vries, R. Dietrich, A.D. Farmer, C. Fortes Fereira, S. Garcia, M. Guzman, R.C. Hamelin, E.A.  
2089 Lindquist, R. Mehrabi, O. Quiros, J. Schmutz, H. Shapiro, E. Reynolds, G. Scalliet, M. Souza, I.  
2090 Stergiopoulos, T.A.J. Van der Lee, P.J.G.M. De Wit, M.-F. Zapater, L.-H. Zwieters, I.V. Grigoriev,  
2091 S.B. Goodwin, G.H.J. Kema, Combating a Global Threat to a Clonal Crop: Banana Black Sigatoka  
2092 Pathogen *Pseudocercospora fijiensis* (Synonym *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*) Genomes Reveal Clues  
2093 for Disease Control, PLoS Genet. 12 (2016) e1005876.  
2094 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005876>.

2095 [254] K.P. Drees, J.M. Palmer, R. Sebra, J.M. Lorch, C. Chen, C.-C. Wu, J.W. Bok, N.P. Keller, D.S.  
2096 Blehert, C.A. Cuomo, D.L. Lindner, J.T. Foster, Use of Multiple Sequencing Technologies To  
2097 Produce a High-Quality Genome of the Fungus *Pseudogymnoascus destructans*, the Causative  
2098 Agent of Bat White-Nose Syndrome, Genome Announc. 4 (2016).  
2099 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00445-16>.

2100 [255] T. Morita, H. Koike, Y. Koyama, H. Hagiwara, E. Ito, T. Fukuoka, T. Imura, M. Machida, D.  
2101 Kitamoto, Genome Sequence of the Basidiomycetous Yeast *Pseudozyma antarctica* T-34, a  
2102 Producer of the Glycolipid Biosurfactants Mannosylerythritol Lipids, Genome Announc. 1 (2013)  
2103 e0006413. <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00064-13>.

2104 [256] M. Konishi, Y. Hatada, J.-I. Horiuchi, Draft Genome Sequence of the Basidiomycetous Yeast-Like  
2105 Fungus *Pseudozyma hubeiensis* SY62, Which Produces an Abundant Amount of the  
2106 Biosurfactant Mannosylerythritol Lipids, Genome Announc. 1 (2013).  
2107 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00409-13>.

2108 [257] J. Fricke, F. Blei, D. Hoffmeister, Enzymatic Synthesis of Psilocybin, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed Engl.  
2109 56 (2017) 12352–12355. <https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201705489>.

2110 [258] E.S. Nazareno, F. Li, M. Smith, R.F. Park, S.F. Kianian, M. Figueroa, *Puccinia coronata* f. sp.  
2111 *avenae*: a threat to global oat production, Mol. Plant Pathol. 19 (2018) 1047–1060.  
2112 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mps.12608>.

2113 [259] F. Li, N.M. Upadhyaya, J. Sperschneider, O. Matny, H. Nguyen-Phuc, R. Mago, C. Raley, M.E.  
2114 Miller, K.A.T. Silverstein, E. Henningsen, C.D. Hirsch, B. Visser, Z.A. Pretorius, B.J. Steffenson, B.  
2115 Schwessinger, P.N. Dodds, M. Figueroa, Emergence of the Ug99 lineage of the wheat stem rust  
2116 pathogen through somatic hybridisation, Nat. Commun. 10 (2019) 5068.  
2117 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-12927-7>.

2118 [260] B. Schwessinger, J. Sperschneider, W.S. Cuddy, D.P. Garnica, M.E. Miller, J.M. Taylor, P.N.  
2119 Dodds, M. Figueroa, R.F. Park, J.P. Rathjen, A Near-Complete Haplotype-Phased Genome of the

2120 Dikaryotic Wheat Stripe Rust Fungus *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici* Reveals High  
2121 Interhaplotype Diversity, *MBio*. 9 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.02275-17>.

2122 [261] D. Cantu, M. Govindarajulu, A. Kozik, M. Wang, X. Chen, K.K. Kojima, J. Jurka, R.W. Michelmore,  
2123 J. Dubcovsky, Next generation sequencing provides rapid access to the genome of *Puccinia*  
2124 *striiformis* f. sp. *tritici*, the causal agent of wheat stripe rust, *PLoS One*. 6 (2011) e24230.  
2125 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0024230>.

2126 [262] C.A. Cuomo, G. Bakkeren, H.B. Khalil, V. Panwar, D. Joly, R. Linning, S. Sakthikumar, X. Song, X.  
2127 Adiconis, L. Fan, J.M. Goldberg, J.Z. Levin, S. Young, Q. Zeng, Y. Anikster, M. Bruce, M. Wang, C.  
2128 Yin, B. McCallum, L.J. Szabo, S. Hulbert, X. Chen, J.P. Fellers, Comparative Analysis Highlights  
2129 Variable Genome Content of Wheat Rusts and Divergence of the Mating Loci, *G3 Bethesda Md*.  
2130 7 (2017) 361–376. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.116.032797>.

2131 [263] A. Lévasseur, A. Lomascolo, O. Chabrol, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas, E. Boukhris-Uzan, F. Piumi, U. Kües,  
2132 A.F.J. Ram, C. Murat, M. Haon, I. Benoit, Y. Arfi, D. Chevret, E. Drula, M.J. Kwon, P. Gouret, L.  
2133 Lesage-Meessen, V. Lombard, J. Mariette, C. Noirot, J. Park, A. Patyshakuliyeva, J.C. Sigoillot, A.  
2134 Wiebenga, H.A.B. Wösten, F. Martin, P.M. Coutinho, R.P. de Vries, A.T. Martínez, C. Klopp, P.  
2135 Pontarotti, B. Henrissat, E. Record, The genome of the white-rot fungus *Pycnoporus*  
2136 *cinnabarinus*: a basidiomycete model with a versatile arsenal for lignocellulosic biomass  
2137 breakdown, *BMC Genomics*. 15 (2014) 486. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-15-486>.

2138 [264] S. Miyauchi, H. Hage, E. Drula, L. Lesage-Meessen, J.-G. Berrin, D. Navarro, A. Favel, D. Chaduli,  
2139 S. Grisel, M. Haon, F. Piumi, A. Lévasseur, A. Lomascolo, S. Ahrendt, K. Barry, K.M. LaButti, D.  
2140 Chevret, C. Daum, J. Mariette, C. Klopp, D. Cullen, R.P. de Vries, A.C. Gathman, M. Hainaut, B.  
2141 Henrissat, K.S. Hildén, U. Kües, W. Lilly, A. Lipzen, M.R. Mäkelä, A.T. Martínez, M. Morel-  
2142 Rouhier, E. Morin, J. Pangilinan, A.F.J. Ram, H.A.B. Wösten, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas, R. Riley, E. Record,  
2143 I.V. Grigoriev, M.-N. Rosso, Conserved white-rot enzymatic mechanism for wood decay in the  
2144 Basidiomycota genus *Pycnoporus*, *DNA Res. Int. J. Rapid Publ. Rep. Genes Genomes*. 27 (2020).  
2145 <https://doi.org/10.1093/dnares/dsaa011>.

2146 [265] S.R. Ellwood, Z. Liu, R.A. Syme, Z. Lai, J.K. Hane, F. Keiper, C.S. Moffat, R.P. Oliver, T.L. Friesen, A  
2147 first genome assembly of the barley fungal pathogen *Pyrenophora teres* f. *teres*, *Genome Biol*.  
2148 11 (2010) R109. <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2010-11-11-r109>.

2149 [266] V.A. Manning, I. Pandelova, B. Dhillon, L.J. Wilhelm, S.B. Goodwin, A.M. Berlin, M. Figueroa, M.  
2150 Freitag, J.K. Hane, B. Henrissat, W.H. Holman, C.D. Kodira, J. Martin, R.P. Oliver, B. Robbertse,  
2151 W. Schackwitz, D.C. Schwartz, J.W. Spatafora, B.G. Turgeon, C. Yandava, S. Young, S. Zhou, Q.  
2152 Zeng, I.V. Grigoriev, L.-J. Ma, L.M. Ciuffetti, Comparative genomics of a plant-pathogenic  
2153 fungus, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, reveals transduplication and the impact of repeat  
2154 elements on pathogenicity and population divergence, *G3 Bethesda Md*. 3 (2013) 41–63.  
2155 <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.112.004044>.

2156 [267] S. Traeger, F. Altegoer, M. Freitag, T. Gabaldon, F. Kempken, A. Kumar, M. Marcet-Houben, S.  
2157 Pöggeler, J.E. Stajich, M. Nowrousian, The genome and development-dependent  
2158 transcriptomes of *Pyronema confluens*: a window into fungal evolution, *PLoS Genet*. 9 (2013)  
2159 e1003820. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1003820>.

2160 [268] D. Wibberg, L. Jelonek, O. Rupp, M. Hennig, F. Eikmeyer, A. Goesmann, A. Hartmann, R. Borriss,  
2161 R. Grosch, A. Pühler, A. Schlüter, Establishment and interpretation of the genome sequence of  
2162 the phytopathogenic fungus *Rhizoctonia solani* AG1-IB isolate 7/3/14, *J. Biotechnol*. 167 (2013)  
2163 142–155. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2012.12.010>.

2164 [269] E.C.H. Chen, E. Morin, D. Beaudet, J. Noel, G. Yildirim, S. Ndikumana, P. Charron, C. St-Onge, J.  
2165 Giorgi, M. Krüger, T. Marton, J. Ropars, I.V. Grigoriev, M. Hainaut, B. Henrissat, C. Roux, F.  
2166 Martin, N. Corradi, High intraspecific genome diversity in the model arbuscular mycorrhizal  
2167 symbiont *Rhizophagus irregularis*, *New Phytol*. 220 (2018) 1161–1171.  
2168 <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.14989>.

2169 [270] E. Tisserant, M. Malbreil, A. Kuo, A. Kohler, A. Symeonidi, R. Balestrini, P. Charron, N. Duensing,  
2170 N. Frei dit Frey, V. Gianinazzi-Pearson, L.B. Gilbert, Y. Handa, J.R. Herr, M. Hijri, R. Koul, M.  
2171 Kawaguchi, F. Krajinski, P.J. Lammers, F.G. Masclaux, C. Murat, E. Morin, S. Ndikumana, M.

2172 Pagni, D. Petitpierre, N. Requena, P. Rosikiewicz, R. Riley, K. Saito, H. San Clemente, H. Shapiro,  
2173 D. van Tuinen, G. Bécard, P. Bonfante, U. Paszkowski, Y.Y. Shachar-Hill, G.A. Tuskan, J.P.W.  
2174 Young, P.W. Young, I.R. Sanders, B. Henrissat, S.A. Rensing, I.V. Grigoriev, N. Corradi, C. Roux, F.  
2175 Martin, Genome of an arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus provides insight into the oldest plant  
2176 symbiosis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 110 (2013) 20117–20122.  
2177 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1313452110>.

[271] A.B. Mujic, A. Kuo, A. Tritt, A. Lipzen, C. Chen, J. Johnson, A. Sharma, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev,  
2179 J.W. Spatafora, Comparative Genomics of the Ectomycorrhizal Sister Species *Rhizopogon*  
2180 *vinicolor* and *Rhizopogon vesiculosus* (Basidiomycota: Boletales) Reveals a Divergence of the  
2181 Mating Type B Locus, *G3 Bethesda Md.* 7 (2017) 1775–1789.  
2182 <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.117.039396>.

[272] L.-J. Ma, A.S. Ibrahim, C. Skory, M.G. Grabherr, G. Burger, M. Butler, M. Elias, A. Idnurm, B.F.  
2184 Lang, T. Sone, A. Abe, S.E. Calvo, L.M. Corrochano, R. Engels, J. Fu, W. Hansberg, J.-M. Kim, C.D.  
2185 Kodira, M.J. Koehrsen, B. Liu, D. Miranda-Saavedra, S. O’Leary, L. Ortiz-Castellanos, R. Poulter, J.  
2186 Rodriguez-Romero, J. Ruiz-Herrera, Y.-Q. Shen, Q. Zeng, J. Galagan, B.W. Birren, C.A. Cuomo,  
2187 B.L. Wickes, Genomic analysis of the basal lineage fungus *Rhizopus oryzae* reveals a whole-  
2188 genome duplication, *PLoS Genet.* 5 (2009) e1000549.  
2189 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000549>.

[273] O.A. Lastovetsky, M.L. Gaspar, S.J. Mondo, K.M. LaButti, L. Sandor, I.V. Grigoriev, S.A. Henry,  
2191 T.E. Pawlowska, Lipid metabolic changes in an early divergent fungus govern the establishment  
2192 of a mutualistic symbiosis with endobacteria, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 113 (2016) 15102–  
2193 15107. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1615148113>.

[274] D. Wang, R. Wu, Y. Xu, M. Li, Draft Genome Sequence of *Rhizopus chinensis* CCTCCM201021,  
2195 Used for Brewing Traditional Chinese Alcoholic Beverages, *Genome Announc.* 1 (2013)  
2196 e0019512. <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00195-12>.

[275] S. Zhang, J.M. Skerker, C.D. Rutter, M.J. Maurer, A.P. Arkin, C.V. Rao, Engineering  
2198 *Rhodospiridium toruloides* for increased lipid production, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 113 (2016)  
2199 1056–1066. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bit.25864>.

[276] S.T. Coradetti, D. Pinel, G.M. Geiselman, M. Ito, S.J. Mondo, M.C. Reilly, Y.-F. Cheng, S. Bauer,  
2201 I.V. Grigoriev, J.M. Gladden, B.A. Simmons, R.B. Brem, A.P. Arkin, J.M. Skerker, Functional  
2202 genomics of lipid metabolism in the oleaginous yeast *Rhodospiridium toruloides*, *ELife.* 7  
2203 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.32110>.

[277] Z. Zhu, S. Zhang, H. Liu, H. Shen, X. Lin, F. Yang, Y.J. Zhou, G. Jin, M. Ye, H. Zou, H. Zou, Z.K. Zhao,  
2205 A multi-omic map of the lipid-producing yeast *Rhodospiridium toruloides*, *Nat. Commun.* 3  
2206 (2012) 1112. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms2112>.

[278] A. Firrincieli, R. Otilar, A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, Z. Khan, R.S. Redman, N.D. Fleck, E. Lindquist,  
2208 I.V. Grigoriev, S.L. Doty, Genome sequence of the plant growth promoting endophytic yeast  
2209 *Rhodotorula graminis* WP1, *Front. Microbiol.* 6 (2015) 978.  
2210 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00978>.

[279] J. Goordial, I. Raymond-Bouchard, R. Riley, J. Ronholm, N. Shapiro, T. Woyke, K.M. LaButti, H.  
2212 Tice, M. Amirebrahimi, I.V. Grigoriev, C. Greer, C. Bakermans, L. Whyte, Improved High-Quality  
2213 Draft Genome Sequence of the Eurypsychrophile *Rhodotorula* sp. JG1b, Isolated from  
2214 Permafrost in the Hyperarid Upper-Elevation McMurdo Dry Valleys, Antarctica, *Genome*  
2215 *Announc.* 4 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00069-16>.

[280] H.B. Korotkin, R.A. Swenie, O. Miettinen, J.M. Budke, K.-H. Chen, F. Lutzoni, M.E. Smith, P.B.  
2217 Matheny, Stable isotope analyses reveal previously unknown trophic mode diversity in the  
2218 Hymenochaetales, *Am. J. Bot.* 105 (2018) 1869–1887. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajb2.1183>.

[281] K. Krizsán, É. Almási, Z. Merényi, N. Sahu, M. Virág, T. Kószó, S. Mondo, B. Kiss, B. Bálint, U.  
2220 Kües, K. Barry, J. Cseklye, B. Hegedüs, B. Henrissat, J. Johnson, A. Lipzen, R.A. Ohm, I. Nagy, J.  
2221 Pangilinan, J. Yan, Y. Xiong, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, L.G. Nagy, Transcriptomic atlas of  
2222 mushroom development reveals conserved genes behind complex multicellularity in fungi,  
2223 *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 116 (2019) 7409–7418. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1817822116>.

- 2224 [282] A.O. Oghenekaro, A. Kovalchuk, T. Raffaello, S. Camarero, M. Gressler, B. Henrissat, J. Lee, M.  
 2225 Liu, A.T. Martínez, O. Miettinen, S. Mihaltcheva, J. Pangilinan, F. Ren, R. Riley, F.J. Ruiz-Dueñas,  
 2226 A. Serrano, M.R. Thon, Z. Wen, Z. Zeng, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, F. Martin, F.O. Asiegbu, Genome  
 2227 sequencing of *Rigidoporus microporus* provides insights on genes important for wood decay,  
 2228 latex tolerance and interspecific fungal interactions, *Sci. Rep.* 10 (2020) 5250.  
 2229 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-62150-4>.
- 2230 [283] T.Y. James, A. Pelin, L. Bonen, S. Ahrendt, D. Sain, N. Corradi, J.E. Stajich, Shared signatures of  
 2231 parasitism and phylogenomics unite Cryptomycota and microsporidia, *Curr. Biol. CB.* 23 (2013)  
 2232 1548–1553. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2013.06.057>.
- 2233 [284] G. Liti, A.N. Nguyen Ba, M. Blythe, C.A. Müller, A. Bergström, F.A. Cubillos, F. Dafhnis-Calas, S.  
 2234 Khoshraftar, S. Malla, N. Mehta, C.C. Siow, J. Warringer, A.M. Moses, E.J. Louis, C.A.  
 2235 Nieduszynski, High quality de novo sequencing and assembly of the *Saccharomyces arboricolus*  
 2236 genome, *BMC Genomics.* 14 (2013) 69. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-69>.
- 2237 [285] A. Burmester, E. Shelest, G. Glöckner, C. Heddergott, S. Schindler, P. Staib, A. Heidel, M. Felder,  
 2238 A. Petzold, K. Szafranski, M. Feuermann, I. Pedruzzi, S. Priebe, M. Groth, R. Winkler, W. Li, O.  
 2239 Kniemeyer, V. Schroeckh, C. Hertweck, B. Hube, T.C. White, M. Platzer, R. Guthke, J. Heitman, J.  
 2240 Wöstemeyer, P.F. Zipfel, M. Monod, A.A. Brakhage, Comparative and functional genomics  
 2241 provide insights into the pathogenicity of dermatophytic fungi, *Genome Biol.* 12 (2011) R7.  
 2242 <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2011-12-1-r7>.
- 2243 [286] A. Goffeau, B.G. Barrell, H. Bussey, R.W. Davis, B. Dujon, H. Feldmann, F. Galibert, J.D. Hoheisel,  
 2244 C. Jacq, M. Johnston, E.J. Louis, H.W. Mewes, Y. Murakami, P. Philippsen, H. Tettelin, S.G.  
 2245 Oliver, Life with 6000 genes, *Science.* 274 (1996) 546, 563–567.  
 2246 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.274.5287.546>.
- 2247 [287] M.C. Chibucos, S. Soliman, T. Gebremariam, H. Lee, S. Daugherty, J. Orvis, A.C. Shetty, J.  
 2248 Crabtree, T.H. Hazen, K.A. Etienne, P. Kumari, T.D. O’Connor, D.A. Rasko, S.G. Filler, C.M. Fraser,  
 2249 S.R. Lockhart, C.D. Skory, A.S. Ibrahim, V.M. Bruno, An integrated genomic and transcriptomic  
 2250 survey of mucormycosis-causing fungi, *Nat. Commun.* 7 (2016) 12218.  
 2251 <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12218>.
- 2252 [288] T.W. Jeffries, I.V. Grigoriev, J. Grimwood, J.M. Laplaza, A. Aerts, A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, E.  
 2253 Lindquist, P. Dehal, H. Shapiro, Y.-S. Jin, V. Passoth, P.M. Richardson, Genome sequence of the  
 2254 lignocellulose-bioconverting and xylose-fermenting yeast *Pichia stipitis*, *Nat. Biotechnol.* 25  
 2255 (2007) 319–326. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt1290>.
- 2256 [289] R.A. Ohm, J.F. de Jong, L.G. Lugones, A. Aerts, E. Kothe, J.E. Stajich, R.P. de Vries, E. Record, A.  
 2257 Lévassieur, S.E. Baker, K.A. Bartholomew, P.M. Coutinho, S. Erdmann, T.J. Fowler, A.C. Gathman,  
 2258 V. Lombard, B. Henrissat, N. Knabe, U. Kües, W.W. Lilly, E. Lindquist, S. Lucas, J.K. Magnuson, F.  
 2259 Piumi, M. Raudaskoski, A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, F.W.M.R. Schwarze, P.A. vanKuyk, J.S. Horton,  
 2260 I.V. Grigoriev, H.A.B. Wösten, Genome sequence of the model mushroom *Schizophyllum*  
 2261 *commune*, *Nat. Biotechnol.* 28 (2010) 957–963. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt.1643>.
- 2262 [290] B. Min, H. Park, Y. Jang, J.-J. Kim, K.H. Kim, J. Pangilinan, A. Lipzen, R. Riley, I.V. Grigoriev, J.W.  
 2263 Spatafora, I.-G. Choi, Genome sequence of a white rot fungus *Schizopora paradoxa* KUC8140  
 2264 for wood decay and mycoremediation, *J. Biotechnol.* 211 (2015) 42–43.  
 2265 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2015.06.426>.
- 2266 [291] N. Rhind, Z. Chen, M. Yassour, D.A. Thompson, B.J. Haas, N. Habib, I. Wapinski, S. Roy, M.F. Lin,  
 2267 D.I. Heiman, S.K. Young, K. Furuya, Y. Guo, A. Pidoux, H.M. Chen, B. Robbertse, J.M. Goldberg,  
 2268 K. Aoki, E.H. Bayne, A.M. Berlin, C.A. Desjardins, E. Dobbs, L. Dukaj, L. Fan, M.G. FitzGerald, C.  
 2269 French, S. Gujja, K. Hansen, D. Keifenheim, J.Z. Levin, R.A. Mosher, C.A. Müller, J. Pfiffner, M.  
 2270 Priest, C. Russ, A. Smialowska, P. Swoboda, S.M. Sykes, M. Vaughn, S. Vengrova, R. Yoder, Q.  
 2271 Zeng, R. Allshire, D. Baulcombe, B.W. Birren, W. Brown, K. Ekwall, M. Kellis, J. Leatherwood, H.  
 2272 Levin, H. Margalit, R. Martienssen, C.A. Nieduszynski, J.W. Spatafora, N. Friedman, J.Z.  
 2273 Dalgaard, P. Baumann, H. Niki, A. Regev, C. Nusbaum, Comparative functional genomics of the  
 2274 fission yeasts, *Science.* 332 (2011) 930–936. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1203357>.

- 2275 [292] V. Wood, R. Gwilliam, M.-A. Rajandream, M. Lyne, R. Lyne, A. Stewart, J. Sgouros, N. Peat, J.  
2276 Hayles, S. Baker, D. Basham, S. Bowman, K. Brooks, D. Brown, S. Brown, T. Chillingworth, C.  
2277 Churcher, M. Collins, R. Connor, A. Cronin, P. Davis, T. Feltwell, A. Fraser, S. Gentles, A. Goble,  
2278 N. Hamlin, D. Harris, J. Hidalgo, G. Hodgson, S. Holroyd, T. Hornsby, S. Howarth, E.J. Huckle, S.  
2279 Hunt, K. Jagels, K. James, L. Jones, M. Jones, S. Leather, S. McDonald, J. McLean, P. Mooney, S.  
2280 Moule, K. Mungall, L. Murphy, D. Niblett, C. Odell, K. Oliver, S. O’Neil, D. Pearson, M.A. Quail, E.  
2281 Rabinowitsch, K. Rutherford, S. Rutter, D. Saunders, K. Seeger, S. Sharp, J. Skelton, M.  
2282 Simmonds, R. Squares, S. Squares, K. Stevens, K. Taylor, R.G. Taylor, A. Tivey, S. Walsh, T.  
2283 Warren, S. Whitehead, J. Woodward, G. Volckaert, R. Aert, J. Robben, B. Grymonprez, I.  
2284 Weltjens, E. Vanstreels, M. Rieger, M. Schäfer, S. Müller-Auer, C. Gabel, M. Fuchs, A.  
2285 Düsterhöft, C. Fritzc, E. Holzer, D. Moestl, H. Hilbert, K. Borzym, I. Langer, A. Beck, H. Lehrach, R.  
2286 Reinhardt, T.M. Pohl, P. Eger, W. Zimmermann, H. Wedler, R. Wambutt, B. Purnelle, A. Goffeau,  
2287 E. Cadieu, S. Dréano, S. Gloux, V. Lelaure, S. Mottier, F. Galibert, S.J. Aves, Z. Xiang, C. Hunt, K.  
2288 Moore, S.M. Hurst, M. Lucas, M. Rochet, C. Gaillardin, V.A. Tallada, A. Garzon, G. Thode, R.R.  
2289 Daga, L. Cruzado, J. Jimenez, M. Sánchez, F. del Rey, J. Benito, A. Domínguez, J.L. Revuelta, S.  
2290 Moreno, J. Armstrong, S.L. Forsburg, L. Cerutti, T. Lowe, W.R. McCombie, I. Paulsen, J.  
2291 Potashkin, G.V. Shpakovski, D. Ussery, B.G. Barrell, P. Nurse, L. Cerrutti, The genome sequence  
2292 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Nature*. 415 (2002) 871–880.  
2293 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature724>.  
2294 [293] J. Amselem, C.A. Cuomo, J.A.L. van Kan, M. Viaud, E.P. Benito, A. Couloux, P.M. Coutinho, R.P.  
2295 de Vries, P.S. Dyer, S. Fillinger, E. Fournier, L. Gout, M. Hahn, L. Kohn, N. Lapalu, K.M. Plummer,  
2296 J.-M. Pradier, E. Quévillon, A. Sharon, A. Simon, A. ten Have, B. Tudzynski, P. Tudzynski, P.  
2297 Wincker, M. Andrew, V. Anthouard, R.E. Beever, R. Beffa, I. Benoit, O. Bouzid, B. Brault, Z. Chen,  
2298 M. Choquer, J. Collémare, P. Cotton, E.G. Danchin, C. Da Silva, A. Gautier, C. Giraud, T. Giraud,  
2299 C. Gonzalez, S. Grossetete, U. Güldener, B. Henrissat, B.J. Howlett, C. Kodira, M. Kretschmer, A.  
2300 Lappartient, M. Leroch, C. Levis, E. Mauceli, C. Neuvéglise, B. Oeser, M. Pearson, J. Poulain, N.  
2301 Poussereau, H. Quesneville, C. Rascle, J. Schumacher, B. Ségurens, A. Sexton, E. Silva, C. Sirven,  
2302 D.M. Soanes, N.J. Talbot, M. Templeton, C. Yandava, O. Yarden, Q. Zeng, J.A. Rollins, M.-H.  
2303 Lebrun, M. Dickman, Genomic analysis of the necrotrophic fungal pathogens *Sclerotinia*  
2304 *sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis cinerea*, *PLoS Genet*. 7 (2011) e1002230.  
2305 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002230>.  
2306 [294] S.V. Balasundaram, J. Hess, M.B. Durling, S.C. Moody, L. Thorbek, C. Progida, K. LaButti, A.  
2307 Aerts, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, L. Boddy, N. Högberg, H. Kausrud, D.C. Eastwood, I. Skrede, The  
2308 fungus that came in from the cold: dry rot’s pre-adapted ability to invade buildings, *ISME J*. 12  
2309 (2018) 791–801. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-017-0006-8>.  
2310 [295] D.C. Eastwood, D. Floudas, M. Binder, A. Majcherczyk, P. Schneider, A. Aerts, F.O. Asiegbu, S.E.  
2311 Baker, K. Barry, M. Bendiksby, M. Blumentritt, P.M. Coutinho, D. Cullen, R.P. de Vries, A.  
2312 Gathman, B. Goodell, B. Henrissat, K. Ihrmark, H. Kausrud, A. Kohler, K. LaButti, A. Lapidus, J.L.  
2313 Lavin, Y.-H. Lee, E. Lindquist, W. Lilly, S. Lucas, E. Morin, C. Murat, J.A. Oguiza, J. Park, A.G.  
2314 Pisabarro, R. Riley, A. Rosling, A. Salamov, O. Schmidt, J. Schmutz, I. Skrede, J. Stenlid, A.  
2315 Wiebenga, X. Xie, U. Kües, D.S. Hobbett, D. Hoffmeister, N. Högberg, F. Martin, I.V. Grigoriev,  
2316 S.C. Watkinson, The plant cell wall-decomposing machinery underlies the functional diversity of  
2317 forest fungi, *Science*. 333 (2011) 762–765. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1205411>.  
2318 [296] Y. Wang, M.M. White, S. Kvist, J.-M. Moncalvo, Genome-Wide Survey of Gut Fungi (Harpellales)  
2319 Reveals the First Horizontally Transferred Ubiquitin Gene from a Mosquito Host, *Mol. Biol. Evol.*  
2320 33 (2016) 2544–2554. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msw126>.  
2321 [297] A.A. Grum-Grzhimaylo, D.L. Falkoski, J. van den Heuvel, C.A. Valero-Jiménez, B. Min, I.-G. Choi,  
2322 A. Lipzen, C.G. Daum, D.K. Aanen, A. Tsang, B. Henrissat, E.N. Bilanenko, R.P. de Vries, J.A.L. van  
2323 Kan, I.V. Grigoriev, A.J.M. Debets, The obligate alkalophilic soda-lake fungus *Sodiomyces*  
2324 *alkalinus* has shifted to a protein diet, *Mol. Ecol*. 27 (2018) 4808–4819.  
2325 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.14912>.

- 2326 [298] G.M.N. Benucci, S. Haridas, K. Labutti, G. Marozzi, L. Antonielli, S. Sanchez, P. Marco, X. Wang,  
 2327 K. Barry, A. Lipzen, M. Chovatia, H. Hundley, L. Baciarelli Falini, C. Murat, F. Martin, E. Albertini,  
 2328 D. Donnini, I.V. Grigoriev, G. Bonito, Draft Genome Sequence of the Ectomycorrhizal  
 2329 Ascomycete *Sphaerospora brunnea*, *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.* 8 (2019).  
 2330 <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.00857-19>.
- 2331 [299] C. Russ, B.F. Lang, Z. Chen, S. Gujja, T. Shea, Q. Zeng, S. Young, C.A. Cuomo, C. Nusbaum,  
 2332 Genome Sequence of *Spizellomyces punctatus*, *Genome Announc.* 4 (2016).  
 2333 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00849-16>.
- 2334 [300] J. Schirawski, G. Mannhaupt, K. Münch, T. Brefort, K. Schipper, G. Doehlemann, M. Di Stasio, N.  
 2335 Rössel, A. Mendoza-Mendoza, D. Pester, O. Müller, B. Winterberg, E. Meyer, H. Ghareeb, T.  
 2336 Wollenberg, M. Münsterkötter, P. Wong, M. Walter, E. Stukenbrock, U. Güldener, R. Kahmann,  
 2337 Pathogenicity determinants in smut fungi revealed by genome comparison, *Science.* 330 (2010)  
 2338 1546–1548. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1195330>.
- 2339 [301] J.K. Hane, R.G.T. Lowe, P.S. Solomon, K.-C. Tan, C.L. Schoch, J.W. Spatafora, P.W. Crous, C.  
 2340 Kodira, B.W. Birren, J.E. Galagan, S.F.F. Torriani, B.A. McDonald, R.P. Oliver, Dothideomycete  
 2341 plant interactions illuminated by genome sequencing and EST analysis of the wheat pathogen  
 2342 *Stagonospora nodorum*, *Plant Cell.* 19 (2007) 3347–3368.  
 2343 <https://doi.org/10.1105/tpc.107.052829>.
- 2344 [302] M.E.E. Franco, S. López, R. Medina, M.C.N. Saparrat, P. Balatti, Draft Genome Sequence and  
 2345 Gene Annotation of *Stemphylium lycopersici* Strain CIDEFI-216, *Genome Announc.* 3 (2015).  
 2346 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01069-15>.
- 2347 [303] S. Branco, P. Gladioux, C.E. Ellison, A. Kuo, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, I.V. Grigoriev, H.-L. Liao, R.  
 2348 Vilgalys, K.G. Peay, J.W. Taylor, T.D. Bruns, Genetic isolation between two recently diverged  
 2349 populations of a symbiotic fungus, *Mol. Ecol.* 24 (2015) 2747–2758.  
 2350 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.13132>.
- 2351 [304] S. Varriale, J. Houbraken, Z. Granchi, O. Pepe, G. Cerullo, V. Ventrino, T. Chin-A-Woeng, M.  
 2352 Meijer, R. Riley, I.V. Grigoriev, B. Henrissat, R.P. de Vries, V. Faraco, *Talaromyces borbonicus*,  
 2353 sp. nov., a novel fungus from biodegraded *Arundo donax* with potential abilities in  
 2354 lignocellulose conversion, *Mycologia.* 110 (2018) 316–324.  
 2355 <https://doi.org/10.1080/00275514.2018.1456835>.
- 2356 [305] W.C. Nierman, N.D. Fedorova-Abrams, A. Andrianopoulos, Genome Sequence of the AIDS-  
 2357 Associated Pathogen *Penicillium marneffeii* (ATCC18224) and Its Near Taxonomic Relative  
 2358 *Talaromyces stipitatus* (ATCC10500), *Genome Announc.* 3 (2015).  
 2359 <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01559-14>.
- 2360 [306] O.H. Cissé, J.M.G.C.F. Almeida, A. Fonseca, A.A. Kumar, J. Salojärvi, K. Overmyer, P.M. Hauser,  
 2361 M. Pagni, Genome sequencing of the plant pathogen *Taphrina deformans*, the causal agent of  
 2362 peach leaf curl, *MBio.* 4 (2013) e00055-00013. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00055-13>.
- 2363 [307] N.P. McHunu, K. Permaul, A.Y. Abdul Rahman, J.A. Saito, S. Singh, M. Alam, Xylanase  
 2364 Superproducer: Genome Sequence of a Compost-Loving Thermophilic Fungus, *Thermomyces*  
 2365 *lanuginosus* Strain SSBP, *Genome Announc.* 1 (2013). [https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00388-](https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00388-13)  
 2366 13.
- 2367 [308] K.E. Bushley, R. Raja, P. Jaiswal, J.S. Cumbie, M. Nonogaki, A.E. Boyd, C.A. Owensby, B.J. Knaus,  
 2368 J. Elser, D. Miller, Y. Di, K.L. McPhail, J.W. Spatafora, The genome of *tolypocladium inflatum*:  
 2369 evolution, organization, and expression of the cyclosporin biosynthetic gene cluster, *PLoS*  
 2370 *Genet.* 9 (2013) e1003496. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1003496>.
- 2371 [309] Z. Granchi, M. Peng, T. Chi-A-Woeng, R.P. de Vries, K. Hildén, M.R. Mäkelä, Genome Sequence  
 2372 of the Basidiomycete White-Rot Fungus *Trametes pubescens* FBCC735, *Genome Announc.* 5  
 2373 (2017). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01643-16>.
- 2374 [310] R.H. Proctor, S.P. McCormick, H.-S. Kim, R.E. Cardoza, A.M. Stanley, L. Lindo, A. Kelly, D.W.  
 2375 Brown, T. Lee, M.M. Vaughan, N.J. Alexander, M. Busman, S. Gutiérrez, Evolution of structural  
 2376 diversity of trichothecenes, a family of toxins produced by plant pathogenic and



2377 entomopathogenic fungi, *PLoS Pathog.* 14 (2018) e1006946.  
2378 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1006946>.

2379 [311] I.S. Druzhinina, K. Chenthamara, J. Zhang, L. Atanasova, D. Yang, Y. Miao, M.J. Rahimi, M. Grujic,  
2380 F. Cai, S. Pourmehdi, K.A. Salim, C. Pretzer, A.G. Kopchinskiy, B. Henrissat, A. Kuo, H. Hundley,  
2381 M. Wang, A. Aerts, A. Salamov, A. Lipzen, K. LaButti, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, Q. Shen, C.P.  
2382 Kubicek, Massive lateral transfer of genes encoding plant cell wall-degrading enzymes to the  
2383 mycoparasitic fungus *Trichoderma* from its plant-associated hosts, *PLoS Genet.* 14 (2018)  
2384 e1007322. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1007322>.

2385 [312] C.P. Kubicek, A.S. Steindorff, K. Chenthamara, G. Manganiello, B. Henrissat, J. Zhang, F. Cai, A.G.  
2386 Kopchinskiy, E.M. Kubicek, A. Kuo, R. Baroncelli, S. Sarrocco, E.F. Noronha, G. Vannacci, Q.  
2387 Shen, I.V. Grigoriev, I.S. Druzhinina, Evolution and comparative genomics of the most common  
2388 *Trichoderma* species, *BMC Genomics.* 20 (2019) 485. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-5680-7)  
2389 5680-7.

2390 [313] F. Fanelli, V.C. Liuzzi, A.F. Logrieco, C. Altomare, Genomic characterization of *Trichoderma*  
2391 *atrobrunneum* (*T. harzianum* species complex) ITEM 908: insight into the genetic endowment  
2392 of a multi-target biocontrol strain, *BMC Genomics.* 19 (2018) 662.  
2393 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-018-5049-3>.

2394 [314] C.P. Kubicek, A. Herrera-Estrella, V. Seidl-Seiboth, D.A. Martinez, I.S. Druzhinina, M. Thon, S.  
2395 Zeilinger, S. Casas-Flores, B.A. Horwitz, P.K. Mukherjee, M. Mukherjee, L. Kredics, L.D. Alcaraz,  
2396 A. Aerts, Z. Antal, L. Atanasova, M.G. Cervantes-Badillo, J. Challacombe, O. Chertkov, K.  
2397 McCluskey, F. Couplier, N. Deshpande, H. von Döhren, D.J. Ebbole, E.U. Esquivel-Naranjo, E.  
2398 Fekete, M. Flippi, F. Glaser, E.Y. Gómez-Rodríguez, S. Gruber, C. Han, B. Henrissat, R. Hermosa,  
2399 M. Hernández-Oñate, L. Karaffa, I. Kostj, S. Le Crom, E. Lindquist, S. Lucas, M. Lübeck, P.S.  
2400 Lübeck, A. Margeot, B. Metz, M. Misra, H. Nevalainen, M. Omann, N. Packer, G. Perrone, E.E.  
2401 Uresti-Rivera, A. Salamov, M. Schmoll, B. Seiboth, H. Shapiro, S. Sukno, J.A. Tamayo-Ramos, D.  
2402 Tisch, A. Wiest, H.H. Wilkinson, M. Zhang, P.M. Coutinho, C.M. Kenerley, E. Monte, S.E. Baker,  
2403 I.V. Grigoriev, Comparative genome sequence analysis underscores mycoparasitism as the  
2404 ancestral life style of *Trichoderma*, *Genome Biol.* 12 (2011) R40. [https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-](https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2011-12-4-r40)  
2405 2011-12-4-r40.

2406 [315] D.J. Studholme, B. Harris, K. Le Cocq, R. Winsbury, V. Perera, L. Ryder, J.L. Ward, M.H. Beale,  
2407 C.R. Thornton, M. Grant, Investigating the beneficial traits of *Trichoderma hamatum* GD12 for  
2408 sustainable agriculture-insights from genomics, *Front. Plant Sci.* 4 (2013) 258.  
2409 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2013.00258>.

2410 [316] D. Yang, K. Pomraning, A. Kopchinskiy, R. Karimi Aghcheh, L. Atanasova, K. Chenthamara, S.E.  
2411 Baker, R. Zhang, Q. Shen, M. Freitag, C.P. Kubicek, I.S. Druzhinina, Genome Sequence and  
2412 Annotation of *Trichoderma parareesei*, the Ancestor of the Cellulase Producer *Trichoderma*  
2413 *reesei*, *Genome Announc.* 3 (2015). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00885-15>.

2414 [317] T. Marik, P. Urbán, C. Tyagi, A. Szekeres, B. Leitgeb, M. Vágvölgyi, L. Manczinger, I.S. Druzhinina,  
2415 C. Vágvölgyi, L. Kredics, Diversity Profile and Dynamics of Peptaibols Produced by Green Mould  
2416 *Trichoderma* Species in Interactions with Their Hosts *Agaricus bisporus* and *Pleurotus ostreatus*,  
2417 *Chem. Biodivers.* 14 (2017). <https://doi.org/10.1002/cbdv.201700033>.

2418 [318] W.-C. Li, C.-H. Huang, C.-L. Chen, Y.-C. Chuang, S.-Y. Tung, T.-F. Wang, *Trichoderma reesei*  
2419 complete genome sequence, repeat-induced point mutation, and partitioning of CAZyme gene  
2420 clusters, *Biotechnol. Biofuels.* 10 (2017) 170. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-017-0825-x>.

2421 [319] E. Jourdier, L. Baudry, D. Poggi-Parodi, Y. Vicq, R. Koszul, A. Margeot, M. Marbouty, F. Bidard,  
2422 Proximity ligation scaffolding and comparison of two *Trichoderma reesei* strains genomes,  
2423 *Biotechnol. Biofuels.* 10 (2017) 151. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-017-0837-6>.

2424 [320] D. Martinez, R.M. Berka, B. Henrissat, M. Saloheimo, M. Arvas, S.E. Baker, J. Chapman, O.  
2425 Chertkov, P.M. Coutinho, D. Cullen, E.G.J. Danchin, I.V. Grigoriev, P. Harris, M. Jackson, C.P.  
2426 Kubicek, C.S. Han, I. Ho, L.F. Larrondo, A.L. de Leon, J.K. Magnuson, S. Merino, M. Misra, B.  
2427 Nelson, N. Putnam, B. Robbertse, A.A. Salamov, M. Schmoll, A. Terry, N. Thayer, A.  
2428 Westerholm-Parvinen, C.L. Schoch, J. Yao, R. Barabote, R. Barbote, M.A. Nelson, C. Detter, D.

2429 Bruce, C.R. Kuske, G. Xie, P. Richardson, D.S. Rokhsar, S.M. Lucas, E.M. Rubin, N. Dunn-  
2430 Coleman, M. Ward, T.S. Brettin, Genome sequencing and analysis of the biomass-degrading  
2431 fungus *Trichoderma reesei* (syn. *Hypocrea jecorina*), *Nat. Biotechnol.* 26 (2008) 553–560.  
2432 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt1403>.

[321] R. Yang, J. Ao, W. Wang, K. Song, R. Li, D. Wang, Disseminated trichosporonosis in China,  
2433 *Mycoses.* 46 (2003) 519–523. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1439-0507.2003.00920.x>.

[322] R.Y. Yang, H.T. Li, H. Zhu, G.P. Zhou, M. Wang, L. Wang, Genome sequence of the *Trichosporon*  
2434 *asahii* environmental strain CBS 8904, *Eukaryot. Cell.* 11 (2012) 1586–1587.  
2435 <https://doi.org/10.1128/EC.00264-12>.

[323] R. Kourist, F. Bracharz, J. Lorenzen, O.N. Kracht, M. Chovatia, C. Daum, S. Deshpande, A. Lipzen,  
2436 M. Nolan, R.A. Ohm, I.V. Grigoriev, S. Sun, J. Heitman, T. Brück, M. Nowrousian, Genomics and  
2437 Transcriptomics Analyses of the Oil-Accumulating Basidiomycete Yeast *Trichosporon*  
2438 *oleaginosus*: Insights into Substrate Utilization and Alternative Evolutionary Trajectories of  
2439 Fungal Mating Systems, *MBio.* 6 (2015) e00918. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00918-15>.

[324] F. Martin, A. Kohler, C. Murat, R. Balestrini, P.M. Coutinho, O. Jaillon, B. Montanini, E. Morin, B.  
2440 Noel, R. Percudani, B. Porcel, A. Rubini, A. Amicucci, J. Amselem, V. Anthouard, S. Arcioni, F.  
2441 Artiguenave, J.-M. Aury, P. Ballario, A. Bolchi, A. Brenna, A. Brun, M. Buée, B. Cantarel, G.  
2442 Chevalier, A. Couloux, C. Da Silva, F. Denoeud, S. Duplessis, S. Ghignone, B. Hilselberger, M.  
2443 Iotti, B. Marçais, A. Mello, M. Miranda, G. Pacioni, H. Quesneville, C. Riccioni, R. Ruotolo, R.  
2444 Splivallo, V. Stocchi, E. Tisserant, A.R. Viscomi, A. Zambonelli, E. Zampieri, B. Henrissat, M.-H.  
2445 Lebrun, F. Paolocci, P. Bonfante, S. Ottonello, P. Wincker, Périgord black truffle genome  
2446 uncovers evolutionary origins and mechanisms of symbiosis, *Nature.* 464 (2010) 1033–1038.  
2447 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature08867>.

[325] T. Kumagai, T. Ishii, G. Terai, M. Umemura, M. Machida, K. Asai, Genome Sequence of  
2448 *Ustilagoidea virens* IPU010, a Rice Pathogenic Fungus Causing False Smut, *Genome Announc.*  
2449 4 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.00306-16>.

[326] J.D. Laurie, S. Ali, R. Linning, G. Mannhaupt, P. Wong, U. Güldener, M. Münsterkötter, R.  
2450 Moore, R. Kahmann, G. Bakkeren, J. Schirawski, Genome comparison of barley and maize smut  
2451 fungi reveals targeted loss of RNA silencing components and species-specific presence of  
2452 transposable elements, *Plant Cell.* 24 (2012) 1733–1745.  
2453 <https://doi.org/10.1105/tpc.112.097261>.

[327] J. Kämper, R. Kahmann, M. Bölker, L.-J. Ma, T. Brefort, B.J. Saviile, F. Banuett, J.W. Kronstad,  
2454 S.E. Gold, O. Müller, M.H. Perlin, H.A.B. Wösten, R. de Vries, J. Ruiz-Herrera, C.G. Reynaga-Peña,  
2455 K. Snetselaar, M. McCann, J. Pérez-Martín, M. Feldbrügge, C.W. Basse, G. Steinberg, J.I. Ibeas,  
2456 W. Holloman, P. Guzman, M. Farman, J.E. Stajich, R. Sentandreu, J.M. González-Prieto, J.C.  
2457 Kennell, L. Molina, J. Schirawski, A. Mendoza-Mendoza, D. Greilinger, K. Münch, N. Rössel, M.  
2458 Scherer, M. Vranes, O. Ladendorf, V. Vincon, U. Fuchs, B. Sandrock, S. Meng, E.C.H. Ho, M.J.  
2459 Cahill, K.J. Boyce, J. Klose, S.J. Klosterman, H.J. Deelstra, L. Ortiz-Castellanos, W. Li, P. Sanchez-  
2460 Alonso, P.H. Schreier, I. Häuser-Hahn, M. Vaupel, E. Koopmann, G. Friedrich, H. Voss, T.  
2461 Schlüter, J. Margolis, D. Platt, C. Swimmer, A. Gnirke, F. Chen, V. Vysotskaia, G. Mannhaupt, U.  
2462 Güldener, M. Münsterkötter, D. Haase, M. Oesterheld, H.-W. Mewes, E.W. Mauceli, D.  
2463 DeCaprio, C.M. Wade, J. Butler, S. Young, D.B. Jaffe, S. Calvo, C. Nusbaum, J. Galagan, B.W.  
2464 Birren, Insights from the genome of the biotrophic fungal plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*,  
2465 *Nature.* 444 (2006) 97–101. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05248>.

[328] C.H. Deng, K.M. Plummer, D.A.B. Jones, C.H. Mesarich, J. Shiller, A.P. Taranto, A.J. Robinson, P.  
2466 Kastner, N.E. Hall, M.D. Templeton, J.K. Bowen, Comparative analysis of the predicted  
2467 secretomes of Rosaceae scab pathogens *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina* reveals expanded  
2468 effector families and putative determinants of host range, *BMC Genomics.* 18 (2017) 339.  
2469 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-017-3699-1>.

[329] S.J. Klosterman, K.V. Subbarao, S. Kang, P. Veronese, S.E. Gold, B.P.H.J. Thomma, Z. Chen, B.  
2470 Henrissat, Y.-H. Lee, J. Park, M.D. Garcia-Pedrajas, D.J. Barbara, A. Anchieta, R. de Jonge, P.  
2471 Santhanam, K. Maruthachalam, Z. Atallah, S.G. Amyotte, Z. Paz, P. Inderbitzin, R.J. Hayes, D.I.

2481 Heiman, S. Young, Q. Zeng, R. Engels, J. Galagan, C.A. Cuomo, K.F. Dobinson, L.-J. Ma,  
2482 Comparative genomics yields insights into niche adaptation of plant vascular wilt pathogens,  
2483 PLoS Pathog. 7 (2011) e1002137. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002137>.

2484 [330] D. Bao, M. Gong, H. Zheng, M. Chen, L. Zhang, H. Wang, J. Jiang, L. Wu, Y. Zhu, G. Zhu, Y. Zhou,  
2485 C. Li, S. Wang, Y. Zhao, G. Zhao, Q. Tan, Sequencing and comparative analysis of the straw  
2486 mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea*) genome, PloS One. 8 (2013) e58294.  
2487 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0058294>.

2488 [331] J. Zajc, Y. Liu, W. Dai, Z. Yang, J. Hu, C. Gostinčar, N. Gunde-Cimerman, Genome and  
2489 transcriptome sequencing of the halophilic fungus *Wallemia ichthyophaga*: haloadaptations  
2490 present and absent, BMC Genomics. 14 (2013) 617. [https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-](https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-617)  
2491 [617](https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-617).

2492 [332] M. Padamsee, T.K.A. Kumar, R. Riley, M. Binder, A. Boyd, A.M. Calvo, K. Furukawa, C. Hesse, S.  
2493 Hohmann, T.Y. James, K. LaButti, A. Lapidus, E. Lindquist, S. Lucas, K. Miller, S. Shantappa, I.V.  
2494 Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, D.J. McLaughlin, J.W. Spatafora, M.C. Aime, The genome of the  
2495 xerotolerant mold *Wallemia sebi* reveals adaptations to osmotic stress and suggests cryptic  
2496 sexual reproduction, Fungal Genet. Biol. 49 (2012) 217–226.  
2497 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fgb.2012.01.007>.

2498 [333] R. Gazis, A. Kuo, R. Riley, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, J. Lin, M. Amirebrahimi, C.N. Hesse, J.W.  
2499 Spatafora, B. Henrissat, M. Hainaut, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, The genome of *Xylona heveae*  
2500 provides a window into fungal endophytism, Fungal Biol. 120 (2016) 26–42.  
2501 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.funbio.2015.10.002>.

2502 [334] C. Magnan, J. Yu, I. Chang, E. Jahn, Y. Kanomata, J. Wu, M. Zeller, M. Oakes, P. Baldi, S.  
2503 Sandmeyer, Sequence Assembly of *Yarrowia lipolytica* Strain W29/CLIB89 Shows Transposable  
2504 Element Diversity, PloS One. 11 (2016) e0162363.  
2505 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0162363>.

2506 [335] K.R. Pomraning, E.L. Bredeweg, E.J. Kerkhoven, K. Barry, S. Haridas, H. Hundley, K. LaButti, A.  
2507 Lipzen, M. Yan, J.K. Magnuson, B.A. Simmons, I.V. Grigoriev, J. Nielsen, S.E. Baker, Regulation of  
2508 Yeast-to-Hyphae Transition in *Yarrowia lipolytica*, MSphere. 3 (2018).  
2509 <https://doi.org/10.1128/mSphere.00541-18>.

2510 [336] C. Walker, S. Ryu, S. Haridas, H. Na, M. Zane, K. LaButti, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, C.T. Trinh, Draft  
2511 Genome Assemblies of Ionic Liquid-Resistant *Yarrowia lipolytica* PO1f and Its Superior Evolved  
2512 Strain, YICW001, Microbiol. Resour. Announc. 9 (2020). [https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01356-](https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01356-19)  
2513 [19](https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01356-19).

2514 [337] C. Walker, S. Ryu, H. Na, M. Zane, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, S. Haridas, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, J.  
2515 Quarterman, P. Slininger, B. Dien, C.T. Trinh, Draft Genome Assemblies of Five Robust *Yarrowia*  
2516 *lipolytica* Strains Exhibiting High Lipid Production, Pentose Sugar Utilization, and Sugar Alcohol  
2517 Secretion from Undetoxified Lignocellulosic Biomass Hydrolysates, Microbiol. Resour. Announc.  
2518 7 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01040-18>.

2519 [338] Génolevures Consortium, J.-L. Souciet, B. Dujon, C. Gaillardin, M. Johnston, P.V. Baret, P.  
2520 Cliften, D.J. Sherman, J. Weissenbach, E. Westhof, P. Wincker, C. Jubin, J. Poulain, V. Barbe, B.  
2521 Ségurens, F. Artiguenave, V. Anthouard, B. Vacherie, M.-E. Val, R.S. Fulton, P. Minx, R. Wilson,  
2522 P. Durrens, G. Jean, C. Marck, T. Martin, M. Nikolski, T. Rolland, M.-L. Seret, S. Casarégola, L.  
2523 Despons, C. Fairhead, G. Fischer, I. Lafontaine, V. Leh, M. Lemaire, J. de Montigny, C.  
2524 Neuvéglise, A. Thierry, I. Blanc-Lenfle, C. Bleykasten, J. Diffels, E. Fritsch, L. Frangeul, A.  
2525 Goëffon, N. Jauniaux, R. Kachouri-Lafond, C. Payen, S. Potier, L. Pribylova, C. Ozanne, G.-F.  
2526 Richard, C. Sacerdot, M.-L. Straub, E. Talla, Comparative genomics of protoploid  
2527 *Saccharomycetaceae*, Genome Res. 19 (2009) 1696–1709.  
2528 <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.091546.109>.

2529 [339] E.H. Stukenbrock, F.B. Christiansen, T.T. Hansen, J.Y. Dutheil, M.H. Schierup, Fusion of two  
2530 divergent fungal individuals led to the recent emergence of a unique widespread pathogen  
2531 species, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 109 (2012) 10954–10959.  
2532 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1201403109>.

- 2533 [340] J. Grandaubert, A. Bhattacharyya, E.H. Stukenbrock, RNA-seq-Based Gene Annotation and  
2534 Comparative Genomics of Four Fungal Grass Pathogens in the Genus *Zymoseptoria* Identify  
2535 Novel Orphan Genes and Species-Specific Invasions of Transposable Elements, *G3 Bethesda*  
2536 *Md.* 5 (2015) 1323–1333. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.115.017731>.
- 2537 [341] F. Sievers, A. Wilm, D. Dineen, T.J. Gibson, K. Karplus, W. Li, R. Lopez, H. McWilliam, M.  
2538 Remmert, J. Söding, J.D. Thompson, D.G. Higgins, Fast, scalable generation of high-quality  
2539 protein multiple sequence alignments using Clustal Omega, *Mol. Syst. Biol.* 7 (2011) 539.  
2540 <https://doi.org/10.1038/msb.2011.75>.
- 2541 [342] J.J.A. Armenteros, M. Salvatore, O. Emanuelsson, O. Winther, G. von Heijne, A. Elofsson, H.  
2542 Nielsen, Detecting sequence signals in targeting peptides using deep learning, *Life Sci. Alliance.*  
2543 2 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.26508/lsa.201900429>.
- 2544 [343] J.J. Almagro Armenteros, K.D. Tsirigos, C.K. Sønderby, T.N. Petersen, O. Winther, S. Brunak, G.  
2545 von Heijne, H. Nielsen, SignalP 5.0 improves signal peptide predictions using deep neural  
2546 networks, *Nat. Biotechnol.* 37 (2019) 420–423. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41587-019-0036-z>.
- 2547 [344] P. Horton, K.-J. Park, T. Obayashi, N. Fujita, H. Harada, C.J. Adams-Collier, K. Nakai, WoLF  
2548 PSORT: protein localization predictor, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 35 (2007) W585–W587.  
2549 <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkm259>.
- 2550 [345] M. Bhasin, G.P.S. Raghava, ESLpred: SVM-based method for subcellular localization of  
2551 eukaryotic proteins using dipeptide composition and PSI-BLAST, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 32 (2004)  
2552 W414–W419. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkh350>.
- 2553 [346] K.D. Yamada, K. Tomii, K. Katoh, Application of the MAFFT sequence alignment program to  
2554 large data—reexamination of the usefulness of chained guide trees, *Bioinformatics.* 32 (2016)  
2555 3246–3251. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btw412>.
- 2556 [347] S. Capella-Gutiérrez, J.M. Silla-Martínez, T. Gabaldón, trimAl: a tool for automated alignment  
2557 trimming in large-scale phylogenetic analyses, *Bioinformatics.* 25 (2009) 1972–1973.  
2558 <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp348>.
- 2559 [348] A. Stamatakis, RAxML version 8: a tool for phylogenetic analysis and post-analysis of large  
2560 phylogenies, *Bioinformatics.* 30 (2014) 1312–1313.  
2561 <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btu033>.
- 2562 [349] I. Letunic, P. Bork, Interactive Tree Of Life (iTOL) v4: recent updates and new developments,  
2563 *Nucleic Acids Res.* 47 (2019) W256–W259. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkz239>.
- 2564 [350] T.Y. James, J.E. Stajich, C.T. Hittinger, A. Rokas, Toward a Fully Resolved Fungal Tree of Life,  
2565 *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 74 (2020) 291–313. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-022020-051835>.
- 2566 [351] T. Varga, K. Krizsán, C. Földi, B. Dima, M. Sánchez-García, S. Sánchez-Ramírez, G.J. Szöllösi, J.G.  
2567 Szarkándi, V. Papp, L. Albert, W. Andreopoulos, C. Angelini, V. Antonín, K.W. Barry, N.L.  
2568 Bougher, P. Buchanan, B. Buyck, V. Bense, P. Catcheside, M. Chovatia, J. Cooper, W. Dämon, D.  
2569 Desjardin, P. Finy, J. Geml, S. Haridas, K. Hughes, A. Justo, D. Karasiński, I. Kautmanova, B. Kiss,  
2570 S. Kocsubé, H. Kotiranta, K.M. LaButti, B.E. Lechner, K. Liimatainen, A. Lipzen, Z. Lukács, S.  
2571 Mihaltcheva, L.N. Morgado, T. Niskanen, M.E. Noordeloos, R.A. Ohm, B. Ortiz-Santana, C.  
2572 Ovrebo, N. Rácz, R. Riley, A. Savchenko, A. Shiryayev, K. Soop, V. Spirin, C. Szebenyi, M.  
2573 Tomšovský, R.E. Tulloss, J. Uehling, I.V. Grigoriev, C. Vágvölgyi, T. Papp, F.M. Martin, O.  
2574 Miettinen, D.S. Hibbett, L.G. Nagy, Megaphylogeny resolves global patterns of mushroom  
2575 evolution, *Nat. Ecol. Evol.* 3 (2019) 668–678. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-019-0834-1>.
- 2576 [352] A. Kohler, A. Kuo, L.G. Nagy, E. Morin, K.W. Barry, F. Buscot, B. Canbäck, C. Choi, N. Cichocki, A.  
2577 Clum, J. Colpaert, A. Copeland, M.D. Costa, J. Doré, D. Floudas, G. Gay, M. Girlanda, B.  
2578 Henrissat, S. Herrmann, J. Hess, N. Högberg, T. Johansson, H.-R. Khouja, K. LaButti, U.  
2579 Lahrman, A. Lévassieur, E.A. Lindquist, A. Lipzen, R. Marmeisse, E. Martino, C. Murat, C.Y.  
2580 Ngan, U. Nehls, J.M. Plett, A. Pringle, R.A. Ohm, S. Perotto, M. Peter, R. Riley, F. Rineau, J.  
2581 Ruytinx, A. Salamov, F. Shah, H. Sun, M. Tarkka, A. Tritt, C. Veneault-Fourrey, A. Zuccaro,  
2582 Mycorrhizal Genomics Initiative Consortium, A. Tunlid, I.V. Grigoriev, D.S. Hibbett, F. Martin,

2584 Convergent losses of decay mechanisms and rapid turnover of symbiosis genes in mycorrhizal  
2585 mutualists, *Nat. Genet.* 47 (2015) 410–415. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.3223>.

2586 [353] S. Miyauchi, E. Kiss, A. Kuo, E. Drula, A. Kohler, M. Sánchez-García, E. Morin, B. Andreopoulos,  
2587 K.W. Barry, G. Bonito, M. Buée, A. Carver, C. Chen, N. Cichocki, A. Clum, D. Culley, P.W. Crous, L.  
2588 Fauchery, M. Girlanda, R.D. Hayes, Z. Kéri, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, V. Lombard, J. Magnuson, F.  
2589 Maillard, C. Murat, M. Nolan, R.A. Ohm, J. Pangilinan, M. de F. Pereira, S. Perotto, M. Peter, S.  
2590 Pfister, R. Riley, Y. Sitrit, J.B. Stielow, G. Szöllösi, L. Žifčáková, M. Štursová, J.W. Spatafora, L.  
2591 Tedersoo, L.-M. Vaario, A. Yamada, M. Yan, P. Wang, J. Xu, T. Bruns, P. Baldrian, R. Vilgalys, C.  
2592 Dunand, B. Henrissat, I.V. Grigoriev, D. Hibbett, L.G. Nagy, F.M. Martin, Large-scale genome  
2593 sequencing of mycorrhizal fungi provides insights into the early evolution of symbiotic traits,  
2594 *Nat. Commun.* 11 (2020) 5125. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-18795-w>.

2595 [354] A.P. Douglass, B. Offei, S. Braun-Galleani, A.Y. Coughlan, A.A.R. Martos, R.A. Ortiz-Merino, K.P.  
2596 Byrne, K.H. Wolfe, Population genomics shows no distinction between pathogenic *Candida*  
2597 *krusei* and environmental *Pichia kudriavzevii*: One species, four names, *PLoS Pathog.* 14 (2018)  
2598 e1007138. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1007138>.

2599 [355] B. Dujon, D. Sherman, G. Fischer, P. Durrens, S. Casaregola, I. Lafontaine, J. De Montigny, C.  
2600 Marck, C. Neuvéglise, E. Talla, N. Goffard, L. Frangeul, M. Aigle, V. Anthouard, A. Babour, V.  
2601 Barbe, S. Barnay, S. Blanchin, J.-M. Beckerich, E. Beyne, C. Bleykasten, A. Boisramé, J. Boyer, L.  
2602 Cattolico, F. Confanioleri, A. De Daruvar, L. Despons, E. Fabre, C. Fairhead, H. Ferry-Dumazet, A.  
2603 Groppi, F. Hantraye, C. Hennequin, N. Jauniaux, P. Joyet, R. Kachouri, A. Kerrest, R. Koszul, M.  
2604 Lemaire, I. Lesur, L. Ma, H. Muller, J.-M. Nicaud, M. Nikolski, S. Oztas, O. Ozier-Kalogeropoulos,  
2605 S. Pellenz, S. Potier, G.-F. Richard, M.-L. Straub, A. Suleau, D. Swennen, F. Tekaia, M.  
2606 Wésolowski-Louvel, E. Westhof, B. Wirth, M. Zeniou-Meyer, I. Zivanovic, M. Bolotin-Fukuhara,  
2607 A. Thierry, C. Bouchier, B. Caudron, C. Scarpelli, C. Gaillardin, J. Weissenbach, P. Wincker, J.-L.  
2608 Souciet, Genome evolution in yeasts, *Nature.* 430 (2004) 35–44.  
2609 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02579>.

2610 [356] C. Magnan, J. Yu, I. Chang, E. Jahn, Y. Kanomata, J. Wu, M. Zeller, M. Oakes, P. Baldi, S.  
2611 Sandmeyer, Sequence Assembly of *Yarrowia lipolytica* Strain W29/CLIB89 Shows Transposable  
2612 Element Diversity, *PloS One.* 11 (2016) e0162363.  
2613 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0162363>.

2614 [357] K.R. Pomraning, E.L. Bredeweg, E.J. Kerkhoven, K. Barry, S. Haridas, H. Hundley, K. LaButti, A.  
2615 Lipzen, M. Yan, J.K. Magnuson, B.A. Simmons, I.V. Grigoriev, J. Nielsen, S.E. Baker, Regulation of  
2616 Yeast-to-Hyphae Transition in *Yarrowia lipolytica*, *MSphere.* 3 (2018).  
2617 <https://doi.org/10.1128/mSphere.00541-18>.

2618 [358] C. Walker, S. Ryu, S. Haridas, H. Na, M. Zane, K. LaButti, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, C.T. Trinh, Draft  
2619 Genome Assemblies of Ionic Liquid-Resistant *Yarrowia lipolytica* PO1f and Its Superior Evolved  
2620 Strain, YICW001, *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.* 9 (2020). [https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01356-](https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01356-19)  
2621 19.

2622 [359] C. Walker, S. Ryu, H. Na, M. Zane, K. LaButti, A. Lipzen, S. Haridas, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, J.  
2623 Quarterman, P. Slininger, B. Dien, C.T. Trinh, Draft Genome Assemblies of Five Robust *Yarrowia*  
2624 *lipolytica* Strains Exhibiting High Lipid Production, Pentose Sugar Utilization, and Sugar Alcohol  
2625 Secretion from Undetoxified Lignocellulosic Biomass Hydrolysates, *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.*  
2626 7 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01040-18>.

2627 [360] S.J. Mondo, R.O. Dannebaum, R.C. Kuo, K.B. Louie, A.J. Bewick, K. LaButti, S. Haridas, A. Kuo, A.  
2628 Salamov, S.R. Ahrendt, R. Lau, B.P. Bowen, A. Lipzen, W. Sullivan, B.B. Andreopoulos, A. Clum, E.  
2629 Lindquist, C. Daum, T.R. Northen, G. Kunde-Ramamoorthy, R.J. Schmitz, A. Gryganskyi, D.  
2630 Culley, J. Magnuson, T.Y. James, M.A. O'Malley, J.E. Stajich, J.W. Spatafora, A. Visel, I.V.  
2631 Grigoriev, Widespread adenine N6-methylation of active genes in fungi, *Nat. Genet.* 49 (2017)  
2632 964–968. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.3859>.

2633 [361] Y. Wang, M.M. White, S. Kvist, J.-M. Moncalvo, Genome-Wide Survey of Gut Fungi (Harpellales)  
2634 Reveals the First Horizontally Transferred Ubiquitin Gene from a Mosquito Host, *Mol. Biol. Evol.*  
2635 33 (2016) 2544–2554. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msw126>.

- 2636 [362] Y. Chang, A. Desirò, H. Na, L. Sandor, A. Lipzen, A. Clum, K. Barry, I.V. Grigoriev, F.M. Martin, J.E.  
2637 Stajich, M.E. Smith, G. Bonito, J.W. Spatafora, Phylogenomics of Endogonaceae and evolution of  
2638 mycorrhizas within Mucoromycota, *New Phytol.* 222 (2019) 511–525.  
2639 <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15613>.
- 2640 [363] J.H. Skalski, T.J. Kottom, A.H. Limper, Pathobiology of *Pneumocystis pneumonia*: life cycle, cell  
2641 wall and cell signal transduction, *FEMS Yeast Res.* 15 (2015).  
2642 <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsyr/fov046>.
- 2643 [364] N. Corradi, D.E. Akiyoshi, H.G. Morrison, X. Feng, L.M. Weiss, S. Tzipori, P.J. Keeling, Patterns of  
2644 genome evolution among the microsporidian parasites *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*, *Antonosporea*  
2645 *locustae* and *Enterocytozoon bieneusi*, *PLoS One.* 2 (2007) e1277.  
2646 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0001277>.
- 2647 [365] E. Peyretailade, O. Gonçalves, S. Terrat, E. Dugat-Bony, P. Wincker, R.S. Cornman, J.D. Evans, F.  
2648 Delbac, P. Peyret, Identification of transcriptional signals in *Encephalitozoon cuniculi*  
2649 widespread among Microsporidia phylum: support for accurate structural genome annotation,  
2650 *BMC Genomics.* 10 (2009) 607. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-10-607>.
- 2651 [366] J.-F. Pombert, M. Selman, F. Burki, F.T. Bardell, L. Farinelli, L.F. Solter, D.W. Whitman, L.M.  
2652 Weiss, N. Corradi, P.J. Keeling, Gain and loss of multiple functionally related, horizontally  
2653 transferred genes in the reduced genomes of two microsporidian parasites, *Proc. Natl. Acad.*  
2654 *Sci. U. S. A.* 109 (2012) 12638–12643. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1205020109>.
- 2655 [367] N. Corradi, J.-F. Pombert, L. Farinelli, E.S. Didier, P.J. Keeling, The complete sequence of the  
2656 smallest known nuclear genome from the microsporidian *Encephalitozoon intestinalis*, *Nat.*  
2657 *Commun.* 1 (2010) 77. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1082>.
- 2658 [368] D.E. Akiyoshi, H.G. Morrison, S. Lei, X. Feng, Q. Zhang, N. Corradi, H. Mayanja, J.K. Tumwine, P.J.  
2659 Keeling, L.M. Weiss, S. Tzipori, Genomic survey of the non-cultivable opportunistic human  
2660 pathogen, *Enterocytozoon bieneusi*, *PLoS Pathog.* 5 (2009) e1000261.  
2661 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000261>.
- 2662 [369] K.L. Haag, T.Y. James, J.-F. Pombert, R. Larsson, T.M.M. Schaer, D. Refardt, D. Ebert, Evolution of  
2663 a morphological novelty occurred before genome compaction in a lineage of extreme parasites,  
2664 *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 111 (2014) 15480–15485.  
2665 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1410442111>.
- 2666 [370] C.A. Cuomo, C.A. Desjardins, M.A. Bakowski, J. Goldberg, A.T. Ma, J.J. Becnel, E.S. Didier, L. Fan,  
2667 D.I. Heiman, J.Z. Levin, S. Young, Q. Zeng, E.R. Troemel, Microsporidian genome analysis reveals  
2668 evolutionary strategies for obligate intracellular growth, *Genome Res.* 22 (2012) 2478–2488.  
2669 <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.142802.112>.
- 2670 [371] R.S. Cornman, Y.P. Chen, M.C. Schatz, C. Street, Y. Zhao, B. Desany, M. Egholm, S. Hutchison,  
2671 J.S. Pettis, W.I. Lipkin, J.D. Evans, Genomic analyses of the microsporidian *Nosema ceranae*, an  
2672 emergent pathogen of honey bees, *PLoS Pathog.* 5 (2009) e1000466.  
2673 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000466>.
- 2674 [372] C.H. Haitjema, S.P. Gilmore, J.K. Henske, K.V. Solomon, R. de Groot, A. Kuo, S.J. Mondo, A.A.  
2675 Salamov, K. LaButti, Z. Zhao, J. Chiniquy, K. Barry, H.M. Brewer, S.O. Purvine, A.T. Wright, M.  
2676 Hainaut, B. Boxma, T. van Alen, J.H.P. Hackstein, B. Henrissat, S.E. Baker, I.V. Grigoriev, M.A.  
2677 O'Malley, A parts list for fungal cellulosomes revealed by comparative genomics, *Nat.*  
2678 *Microbiol.* 2 (2017) 17087. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.87>.
- 2679 [373] N.H. Youssef, M.B. Couger, C.G. Struchtemeyer, A.S. Ligenstoffer, R.A. Prade, F.Z. Najar, H.K.  
2680 Atiyeh, M.R. Wilkins, M.S. Elshahed, The genome of the anaerobic fungus *Orpinomyces* sp.  
2681 strain C1A reveals the unique evolutionary history of a remarkable plant biomass degrader,  
2682 *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 79 (2013) 4620–4634. <https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.00821-13>.
- 2683 [374] O.H. Cissé, M. Pagni, P.M. Hauser, De novo assembly of the *Pneumocystis jirovecii* genome  
2684 from a single bronchoalveolar lavage fluid specimen from a patient, *MBio.* 4 (2012) e00428-  
2685 00412. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00428-12>.

- 2686 [375] T.A. Nguyen, O.H. Cissé, J. Yun Wong, P. Zheng, D. Hewitt, M. Nowrousian, J.E. Stajich, G. Jedd,  
 2687 Innovation and constraint leading to complex multicellularity in the Ascomycota, *Nat. Commun.*  
 2688 8 (2017) 14444. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms14444>.
- 2689 [376] N. Rhind, Z. Chen, M. Yassour, D.A. Thompson, B.J. Haas, N. Habib, I. Wapinski, S. Roy, M.F. Lin,  
 2690 D.I. Heiman, S.K. Young, K. Furuya, Y. Guo, A. Pidoux, H.M. Chen, B. Robbertse, J.M. Goldberg,  
 2691 K. Aoki, E.H. Bayne, A.M. Berlin, C.A. Desjardins, E. Dobbs, L. Dukaj, L. Fan, M.G. FitzGerald, C.  
 2692 French, S. Gujja, K. Hansen, D. Keifenheim, J.Z. Levin, R.A. Mosher, C.A. Müller, J. Pfiffner, M.  
 2693 Priest, C. Russ, A. Smialowska, P. Swoboda, S.M. Sykes, M. Vaughn, S. Vengrova, R. Yoder, Q.  
 2694 Zeng, R. Allshire, D. Baulcombe, B.W. Birren, W. Brown, K. Ekwall, M. Kellis, J. Leatherwood, H.  
 2695 Levin, H. Margalit, R. Martienssen, C.A. Nieduszynski, J.W. Spatafora, N. Friedman, J.Z.  
 2696 Dalgaard, P. Baumann, H. Niki, A. Regev, C. Nusbaum, Comparative functional genomics of the  
 2697 fission yeasts, *Science*. 332 (2011) 930–936. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1203357>.
- 2698 [377] V. Wood, R. Gwilliam, M.-A. Rajandream, M. Lyne, R. Lyne, A. Stewart, J. Sgouros, N. Peat, J.  
 2699 Hayles, S. Baker, D. Basham, S. Bowman, K. Brooks, D. Brown, S. Brown, T. Chillingworth, C.  
 2700 Churcher, M. Collins, R. Connor, A. Cronin, P. Davis, T. Feltwell, A. Fraser, S. Gentles, A. Goble,  
 2701 N. Hamlin, D. Harris, J. Hidalgo, G. Hodgson, S. Holroyd, T. Hornsby, S. Howarth, E.J. Huckle, S.  
 2702 Hunt, K. Jagels, K. James, L. Jones, M. Jones, S. Leather, S. McDonald, J. McLean, P. Mooney, S.  
 2703 Moule, K. Mungall, L. Murphy, D. Niblett, C. Odell, K. Oliver, S. O’Neil, D. Pearson, M.A. Quail, E.  
 2704 Rabinowitsch, K. Rutherford, S. Rutter, D. Saunders, K. Seeger, S. Sharp, J. Skelton, M.  
 2705 Simmonds, R. Squares, S. Squares, K. Stevens, K. Taylor, R.G. Taylor, A. Tivey, S. Walsh, T.  
 2706 Warren, S. Whitehead, J. Woodward, G. Volckaert, R. Aert, J. Robben, B. Grymonprez, I.  
 2707 Weltjens, E. Vanstreels, M. Rieger, M. Schäfer, S. Müller-Auer, C. Gabel, M. Fuchs, A.  
 2708 Düsterhöft, C. Fritz, E. Holzer, D. Moestl, H. Hilbert, K. Borzym, I. Langer, A. Beck, H. Lehrach, R.  
 2709 Reinhardt, T.M. Pohl, P. Eger, W. Zimmermann, H. Wedler, R. Wambutt, B. Purnelle, A. Goffeau,  
 2710 E. Cadieu, S. Dréano, S. Gloux, V. Lelaure, S. Mottier, F. Galibert, S.J. Aves, Z. Xiang, C. Hunt, K.  
 2711 Moore, S.M. Hurst, M. Lucas, M. Rochet, C. Gaillardin, V.A. Tallada, A. Garzon, G. Thode, R.R.  
 2712 Daga, L. Cruzado, J. Jimenez, M. Sánchez, F. del Rey, J. Benito, A. Domínguez, J.L. Revuelta, S.  
 2713 Moreno, J. Armstrong, S.L. Forsburg, L. Cerutti, T. Lowe, W.R. McCombie, I. Paulsen, J.  
 2714 Potashkin, G.V. Shpakovski, D. Ussery, B.G. Barrell, P. Nurse, L. Cerrutti, The genome sequence  
 2715 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Nature*. 415 (2002) 871–880.  
 2716 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature724>.
- 2717 [378] J.M.C. Mondego, M.F. Carazzolle, G.G.L. Costa, E.F. Formighieri, L.P. Parizzi, J. Rincones, C.  
 2718 Cotomacci, D.M. Carraro, A.F. Cunha, H. Carrer, R.O. Vidal, R.C. Estrela, O. García, D.P.T.  
 2719 Thomazella, B.V. de Oliveira, A.B. Pires, M.C.S. Rio, M.R.R. Araújo, M.H. de Moraes, L.A.B.  
 2720 Castro, K.P. Gramacho, M.S. Gonçalves, J.P.M. Neto, A.G. Neto, L.V. Barbosa, M.J. Guiltinan,  
 2721 B.A. Bailey, L.W. Meinhardt, J.C. Cascardo, G.A.G. Pereira, A genome survey of *Moniliophthora*  
 2722 *perniciosa* gives new insights into Witches’ Broom Disease of cacao, *BMC Genomics*. 9 (2008)  
 2723 548. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-9-548>.
- 2724 [379] J.C. Nielsen, S. Grijseels, S. Prigent, B. Ji, J. Dainat, K.F. Nielsen, J.C. Frisvad, M. Workman, J.  
 2725 Nielsen, Global analysis of biosynthetic gene clusters reveals vast potential of secondary  
 2726 metabolite production in *Penicillium* species, *Nat. Microbiol.* 2 (2017) 17044.  
 2727 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.44>.
- 2728 [380] G.G. Moore, B.M. Mack, S.B. Beltz, M.K. Gilbert, Draft Genome Sequence of an Aflatoxigenic  
 2729 *Aspergillus* Species, *A. bombycis*, *Genome Biol. Evol.* 8 (2016) 3297–3300.  
 2730 <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evw238>.
- 2731 [381] L.H. Okagaki, C.C. Nunes, J. Sailsbery, B. Clay, D. Brown, T. John, Y. Oh, N. Young, M. Fitzgerald,  
 2732 B.J. Haas, Q. Zeng, S. Young, X. Adiconis, L. Fan, J.Z. Levin, T.K. Mitchell, P.A. Okubara, M.L.  
 2733 Farman, L.M. Kohn, B. Birren, L.-J. Ma, R.A. Dean, Genome Sequences of Three  
 2734 Phytopathogenic Species of the Magnaporthaceae Family of Fungi, *G3 Bethesda Md.* 5 (2015)  
 2735 2539–2545. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.115.020057>.
- 2736 [382] G. Wang, Z. Liu, R. Lin, E. Li, Z. Mao, J. Ling, Y. Yang, W.-B. Yin, B. Xie, Biosynthesis of Antibiotic  
 2737 Leucinostatins in Bio-control Fungus *Purpureocillium lilacinum* and Their Inhibition on

2738           Phytophthora Revealed by Genome Mining, *PLoS Pathog.* 12 (2016) e1005685.  
2739           <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1005685>.

2740 [383] T. Krassowski, A.Y. Coughlan, X.-X. Shen, X. Zhou, J. Kominek, D.A. Oplente, R. Riley, I.V.  
2741           Grigoriev, N. Maheshwari, D.C. Shields, C.P. Kurtzman, C.T. Hittinger, A. Rokas, K.H. Wolfe,  
2742           Evolutionary instability of CUG-Leu in the genetic code of budding yeasts, *Nat. Commun.* 9  
2743           (2018) 1887. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-04374-7>.

2744 [384] R. Yang, J. Ao, W. Wang, K. Song, R. Li, D. Wang, Disseminated trichosporonosis in China,  
2745           *Mycoses.* 46 (2003) 519–523. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1439-0507.2003.00920.x>.

2746 [385] R.Y. Yang, H.T. Li, H. Zhu, G.P. Zhou, M. Wang, L. Wang, Genome sequence of the *Trichosporon*  
2747           *asahii* environmental strain CBS 8904, *Eukaryot. Cell.* 11 (2012) 1586–1587.  
2748           <https://doi.org/10.1128/EC.00264-12>.

2749 [386] D. Armaleo, O. Müller, F. Lutzoni, Ó.S. Andrésón, G. Blanc, H.B. Bode, F.R. Collart, F. Dal  
2750           Grande, F. Dietrich, I.V. Grigoriev, S. Joneson, A. Kuo, P.E. Larsen, J.M. Logsdon, D. Lopez, F.  
2751           Martin, S.P. May, T.R. McDonald, S.S. Merchant, V. Miao, E. Morin, R. Oono, M. Pellegrini, N.  
2752           Rubinstein, M.V. Sanchez-Puerta, E. Savelkoul, I. Schmitt, J.C. Slot, D. Soanes, P. Szövényi, N.J.  
2753           Talbot, C. Veneault-Fourrey, B.B. Xavier, The lichen symbiosis re-viewed through the genomes  
2754           of *Cladonia grayi* and its algal partner *Asterochloris glomerata*, *BMC Genomics.* 20 (2019) 605.  
2755           <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-5629-x>.

2756 [387] S.R. Ahrendt, C.A. Quandt, D. Ciobanu, A. Clum, A. Salamov, B. Andreopoulos, J.-F. Cheng, T.  
2757           Woyke, A. Pelin, B. Henrissat, N.K. Reynolds, G.L. Benny, M.E. Smith, T.Y. James, I.V. Grigoriev,  
2758           Leveraging single-cell genomics to expand the fungal tree of life, *Nat. Microbiol.* 3 (2018) 1417–  
2759           1428. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0261-0>.

2760 [388] S. Duplessis, C.A. Cuomo, Y.-C. Lin, A. Aerts, E. Tisserant, C. Veneault-Fourrey, D.L. Joly, S.  
2761           Hacquard, J. Amselem, B.L. Cantarel, R. Chiu, P.M. Coutinho, N. Feau, M. Field, P. Frey, E.  
2762           Gelhaye, J. Goldberg, M.G. Grabherr, C.D. Kodira, A. Kohler, U. Kües, E.A. Lindquist, S.M. Lucas,  
2763           R. Mago, E. Mauceli, E. Morin, C. Murat, J.L. Pangilinan, R. Park, M. Pearson, H. Quesneville, N.  
2764           Rouhier, S. Sakthikumar, A.A. Salamov, J. Schmutz, B. Selles, H. Shapiro, P. Tanguay, G.A.  
2765           Tuskan, B. Henrissat, Y. Van de Peer, P. Rouzé, J.G. Ellis, P.N. Dodds, J.E. Schein, S. Zhong, R.C.  
2766           Hamelin, I.V. Grigoriev, L.J. Szabo, F. Martin, Obligate biotrophy features unraveled by the  
2767           genomic analysis of rust fungi, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 108 (2011) 9166–9171.  
2768           <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1019315108>.

2769 [389] A. Nemri, D.G.O. Saunders, C. Anderson, N.M. Upadhyaya, J. Win, G.J. Lawrence, D.A. Jones, S.  
2770           Kamoun, J.G. Ellis, P.N. Dodds, The genome sequence and effector complement of the flax rust  
2771           pathogen *Melampsora lini*, *Front. Plant Sci.* 5 (2014) 98.  
2772           <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2014.00098>.

2773 [390] E.S. Nazareno, F. Li, M. Smith, R.F. Park, S.F. Kianian, M. Figueroa, *Puccinia coronata* f. sp.  
2774           *avenae*: a threat to global oat production, *Mol. Plant Pathol.* 19 (2018) 1047–1060.  
2775           <https://doi.org/10.1111/mpp.12608>.

2776 [391] B. Schwessinger, J. Sperschneider, W.S. Cuddy, D.P. Garnica, M.E. Miller, J.M. Taylor, P.N.  
2777           Dodds, M. Figueroa, R.F. Park, J.P. Rathjen, A Near-Complete Haplotype-Phased Genome of the  
2778           Dikaryotic Wheat Stripe Rust Fungus *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici* Reveals High  
2779           Interhaplotype Diversity, *MBio.* 9 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.02275-17>.

2780 [392] D. Cantu, M. Govindarajulu, A. Kozik, M. Wang, X. Chen, K.K. Kojima, J. Jurka, R.W. Michelmore,  
2781           J. Dubcovsky, Next generation sequencing provides rapid access to the genome of *Puccinia*  
2782           *striiformis* f. sp. *tritici*, the causal agent of wheat stripe rust, *PloS One.* 6 (2011) e24230.  
2783           <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0024230>.

2784 [393] C.A. Cuomo, G. Bakkeren, H.B. Khalil, V. Panwar, D. Joly, R. Linning, S. Sakthikumar, X. Song, X.  
2785           Adiconis, L. Fan, J.M. Goldberg, J.Z. Levin, S. Young, Q. Zeng, Y. Anikster, M. Bruce, M. Wang, C.  
2786           Yin, B. McCallum, L.J. Szabo, S. Hulbert, X. Chen, J.P. Fellers, Comparative Analysis Highlights  
2787           Variable Genome Content of Wheat Rusts and Divergence of the Mating Loci, *G3 Bethesda Md.*  
2788           7 (2017) 361–376. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.116.032797>.



- 2789 [394] L. Frantzeskakis, B. Kracher, S. Kusch, M. Yoshikawa-Maekawa, S. Bauer, C. Pedersen, P.D.  
 2790 Spanu, T. Maekawa, P. Schulze-Lefert, R. Panstruga, Signatures of host specialization and a  
 2791 recent transposable element burst in the dynamic one-speed genome of the fungal barley  
 2792 powdery mildew pathogen, *BMC Genomics*. 19 (2018) 381. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-018-4750-6)  
 2793 018-4750-6.
- 2794 [395] T. Wicker, S. Oberhaensli, F. Parlange, J.P. Buchmann, M. Shatalina, S. Roffler, R. Ben-David, J.  
 2795 Doležel, H. Šimková, P. Schulze-Lefert, P.D. Spanu, R. Bruggmann, J. Amselem, H. Quesneville, E.  
 2796 Ver Loren van Themaat, T. Paape, K.K. Shimizu, B. Keller, The wheat powdery mildew genome  
 2797 shows the unique evolution of an obligate biotroph, *Nat. Genet.* 45 (2013) 1092–1096.  
 2798 <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.2704>.
- 2799 [396] E. Morin, S. Miyauchi, H. San Clemente, E.C.H. Chen, A. Pelin, I. de la Providencia, S.  
 2800 Ndikumana, D. Beaudet, M. Hainaut, E. Drula, A. Kuo, N. Tang, S. Roy, J. Viala, B. Henrissat, I.V.  
 2801 Grigoriev, N. Corradi, C. Roux, F.M. Martin, Comparative genomics of *Rhizophagus irregularis*,  
 2802 *R. cerebriforme*, *R. diaphanus* and *Gigaspora rosea* highlights specific genetic features in  
 2803 *Glomeromycotina*, *New Phytol.* 222 (2019) 1584–1598. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15687>.
- 2804 [397] E.C.H. Chen, E. Morin, D. Beaudet, J. Noel, G. Yildirim, S. Ndikumana, P. Charron, C. St-Onge, J.  
 2805 Giorgi, M. Krüger, T. Marton, J. Ropars, I.V. Grigoriev, M. Hainaut, B. Henrissat, C. Roux, F.  
 2806 Martin, N. Corradi, High intraspecific genome diversity in the model arbuscular mycorrhizal  
 2807 symbiont *Rhizophagus irregularis*, *New Phytol.* 220 (2018) 1161–1171.  
 2808 <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.14989>.
- 2809 [398] V.U. Schwartze, S. Winter, E. Shelest, M. Marcet-Houben, F. Horn, S. Wehner, J. Linde, V.  
 2810 Valiante, M. Sammeth, K. Riege, M. Nowrousian, K. Kaerger, I.D. Jacobsen, M. Marz, A.A.  
 2811 Brakhage, T. Gabaldón, S. Böcker, K. Voigt, Gene expansion shapes genome architecture in the  
 2812 human pathogen *Lichtheimia corymbifera*: an evolutionary genomics analysis in the ancient  
 2813 terrestrial mucorales (*Mucoromycotina*), *PLoS Genet.* 10 (2014) e1004496.  
 2814 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004496>.
- 2815 [399] M. Antoine, A. Gand, S. Boschi-Muller, G. Branlant, Characterization of the Amino Acids from  
 2816 *Neisseria meningitidis* MsrA Involved in the Chemical Catalysis of the Methionine Sulfoxide  
 2817 Reduction Step, *J. Biol. Chem.* 281 (2006) 39062–39070.  
 2818 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M608844200>.
- 2819 [400] H.-Y. Kim, D.E. Fomenko, Y.-E. Yoon, V.N. Gladyshev, Catalytic advantages provided by  
 2820 selenocysteine in methionine-S-sulfoxide reductases, *Biochemistry.* 45 (2006) 13697–13704.  
 2821 <https://doi.org/10.1021/bi0611614>.
- 2822 [401] X.-X. Ma, P.-C. Guo, W.-W. Shi, M. Luo, X.-F. Tan, Y. Chen, C.-Z. Zhou, Structural Plasticity of the  
 2823 Thioredoxin Recognition Site of Yeast Methionine S-Sulfoxide Reductase Mxr1, *J. Biol. Chem.*  
 2824 286 (2011) 13430–13437. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.205161>.
- 2825 [402] M. Mariotti, G. Salinas, T. Gabaldón, V.N. Gladyshev, Utilization of selenocysteine in early-  
 2826 branching fungal phyla, *Nat. Microbiol.* 4 (2019) 759–765. [https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0354-9)  
 2827 0354-9.
- 2828 [403] E.H. Lee, K. Lee, G.-H. Kwak, Y.S. Park, K.-J. Lee, K.Y. Hwang, H.-Y. Kim, Evidence for the  
 2829 dimerization-mediated catalysis of methionine sulfoxide reductase A from *Clostridium*  
 2830 *oremlandii*, *PLoS One.* 10 (2015) e0131523. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0131523>.
- 2831 [404] H.-Y. Kim, V.N. Gladyshev, Different catalytic mechanisms in mammalian selenocysteine- and  
 2832 cysteine-containing methionine-R-sulfoxide reductases, *PLoS Biol.* 3 (2005) e375.  
 2833 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.0030375>.
- 2834 [405] F. Neiers, S. Sonkaria, A. Olry, S. Boschi-Muller, G. Branlant, Characterization of the amino acids  
 2835 from *Neisseria meningitidis* methionine sulfoxide reductase B involved in the chemical catalysis  
 2836 and substrate specificity of the reductase step, *J. Biol. Chem.* 282 (2007) 32397–32405.  
 2837 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M704730200>.
- 2838 [406] A. Olry, S. Boschi-Muller, M. Marraud, S. Sanglier-Cianferani, A. Van Dorsselear, G. Branlant,  
 2839 Characterization of the methionine sulfoxide reductase activities of PILB, a probable virulence

2840 factor from *Neisseria meningitidis*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 277 (2002) 12016–12022.  
2841 <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M112350200>.

2842 [407] F.M. Ranaivoson, F. Neiers, B. Kauffmann, S. Boschi-Muller, G. Branlant, F. Favier, Methionine  
2843 sulfoxide reductase B displays a high level of flexibility, *J. Mol. Biol.* 394 (2009) 83–93.  
2844 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2009.08.073>.

2845 [408] Z. Cao, L. Mitchell, O. Hsia, M. Scarpa, S.T. Caldwell, A.D. Alfred, A. Gennaris, J.-F. Collet, R.C.  
2846 Hartley, N.J. Bulleid, Methionine sulfoxide reductase B3 requires resolving cysteine residues for  
2847 full activity and can act as a stereospecific methionine oxidase, *Biochem. J.* 475 (2018) 827–838.  
2848 <https://doi.org/10.1042/BCJ20170929>.

2849 [409] E. Shumilina, O. Dobrovolska, A. Dikiy, Evolution of Structural and Coordination Features Within  
2850 the Methionine Sulfoxide Reductase B Family, in: M.F. Hohmann-Marriott (Ed.), *Struct. Basis*  
2851 *Biol. Energy Gener.*, Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, 2014: pp. 199–215.  
2852 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-8742-0\\_11](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-8742-0_11).

2853 [410] E. Fisher, A.M. Dawson, G. Polshyna, J. Lisak, B. Crable, E. Perera, M. Ranganathan, M.  
2854 Thangavelu, P. Basu, J.F. Stolz, Transformation of Inorganic and Organic Arsenic by *Alkaliphilus*  
2855 *oremlandisp. nov.* Strain OhILAs, *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 1125 (2008) 230–241.  
2856 <https://doi.org/10.1196/annals.1419.006>.

2857 [411] M.S. Fuller, R.P. Clay, Observations of *Gonapodya* in Pure Culture: Growth, Development and  
2858 Cell Wall Characterization, *Mycologia.* 85 (1993) 38–45. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3760475>.

2859 [412] I. Letunic, P. Bork, Interactive Tree Of Life (iTOL) v4: recent updates and new developments,  
2860 *Nucleic Acids Res.* 47 (2019) W256–W259. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkz239>.

2861 [413] C.L. Murphy, N.H. Youssef, R.A. Hanafy, M.B. Couger, J.E. Stajich, Y. Wang, K. Baker, S.S. Dagar,  
2862 G.W. Griffith, I.F. Farag, T.M. Callaghan, M.S. Elshahed, Horizontal Gene Transfer as an  
2863 Indispensable Driver for Evolution of *Neocallimastigomycota* into a Distinct Gut-Dwelling Fungal  
2864 Lineage, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 85 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.00988-19>.

2865 [414] M. Nishiyama, K. Senoo, H. Wada, S. Matsumoto, Identification of soil micro-habitats for  
2866 growth, death and survival of a bacterium,  $\gamma$ -1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane-assimilating  
2867 *Sphingomonas paucimobilis*, by fractionation of soil, *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 101 (1992) 145–150.  
2868 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-1097\(92\)90810-B](https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-1097(92)90810-B).

2869 [415] M. Ravenhall, N. Škunca, F. Lassalle, C. Dessimoz, Inferring Horizontal Gene Transfer, *PLOS*  
2870 *Comput. Biol.* 11 (2015) e1004095. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1004095>.

2871 [416] B.C. Lee, D.T. Le, V.N. Gladyshev, Mammals reduce methionine-S-sulfoxide with MsrA and are  
2872 unable to reduce methionine-R-sulfoxide, and this function can be restored with a yeast  
2873 reductase, *J. Biol. Chem.* 283 (2008) 28361–28369. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M805059200>.

2874 [417] D.T. Le, L. Tarrago, Y. Watanabe, A. Kaya, B.C. Lee, U. Tran, R. Nishiyama, D.E. Fomenko, V.N.  
2875 Gladyshev, L.-S.P. Tran, Diversity of plant methionine sulfoxide reductases B and evolution of a  
2876 form specific for free methionine sulfoxide, *PloS One.* 8 (2013) e65637.  
2877 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0065637>.

2878 [418] Y. Zhang, H. Romero, G. Salinas, V.N. Gladyshev, Dynamic evolution of selenocysteine utilization  
2879 in bacteria: a balance between selenoprotein loss and evolution of selenocysteine from redox  
2880 active cysteine residues, *Genome Biol.* 7 (2006) R94. <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2006-7-10-r94>.

2881 [419] L. Tarrago, E. Laugier, P. Rey, Protein-repairing methionine sulfoxide reductases in  
2882 photosynthetic organisms: gene organization, reduction mechanisms, and physiological roles,  
2883 *Mol. Plant.* 2 (2009) 202–217. <https://doi.org/10.1093/mp/ssn067>.

2884 [420] V. Tarallo, K. Sudarshan, V. Nosek, J. Mišek, Development of a simple high-throughput assay for  
2885 directed evolution of enantioselective sulfoxide reductases, *Chem. Commun.* 56 (2020) 5386–  
2886 5388. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CC01660H>.

2887 [421] I. Pirkov, J. Norbeck, L. Gustafsson, E. Albers, A complete inventory of all enzymes in the  
2888 eukaryotic methionine salvage pathway, *FEBS J.* 275 (2008) 4111–4120.  
2889 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2008.06552.x>.

2890